



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Privately Printed
for
The Consistory of the Dutch Church.

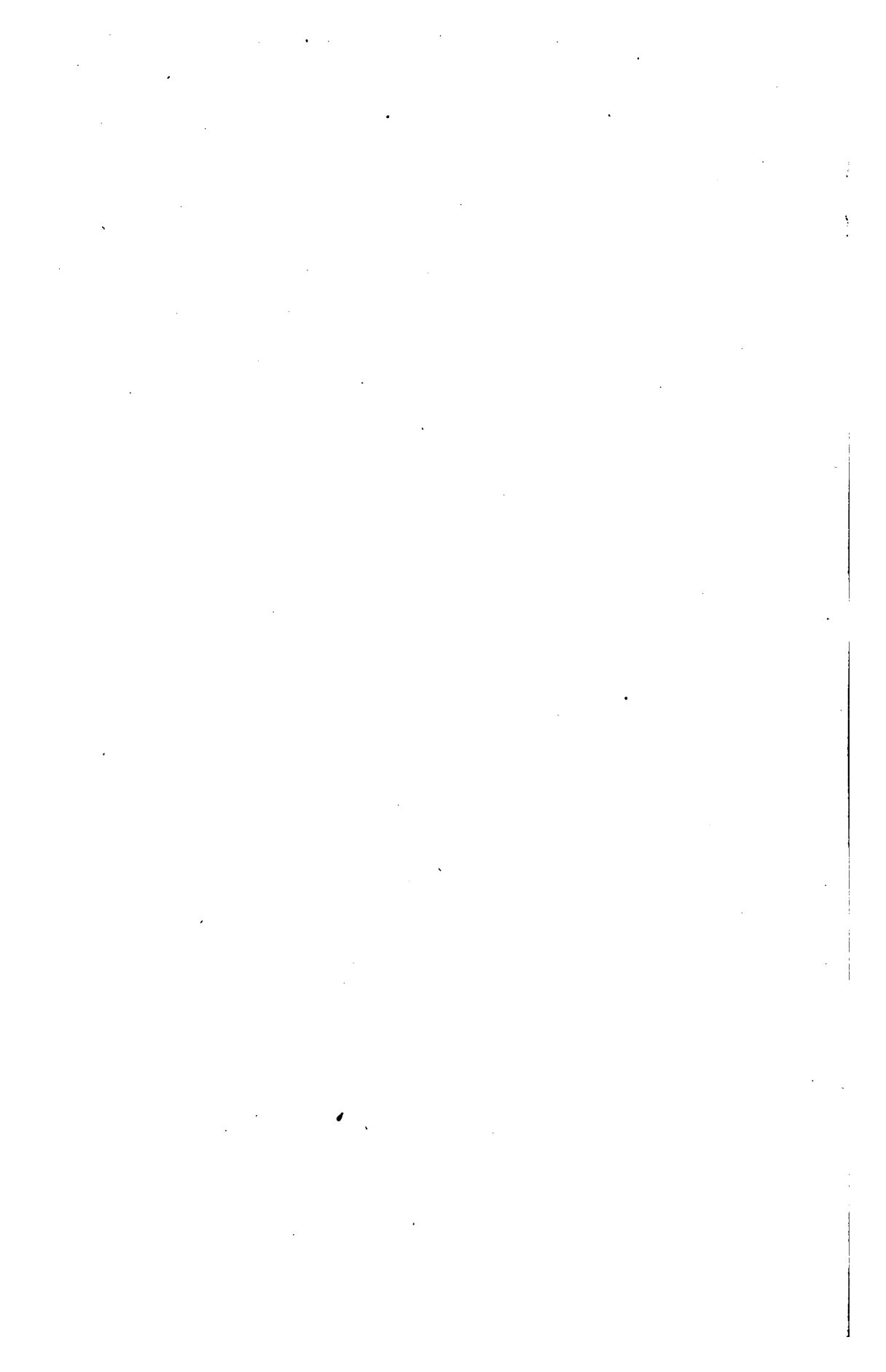
Presentation Copy.

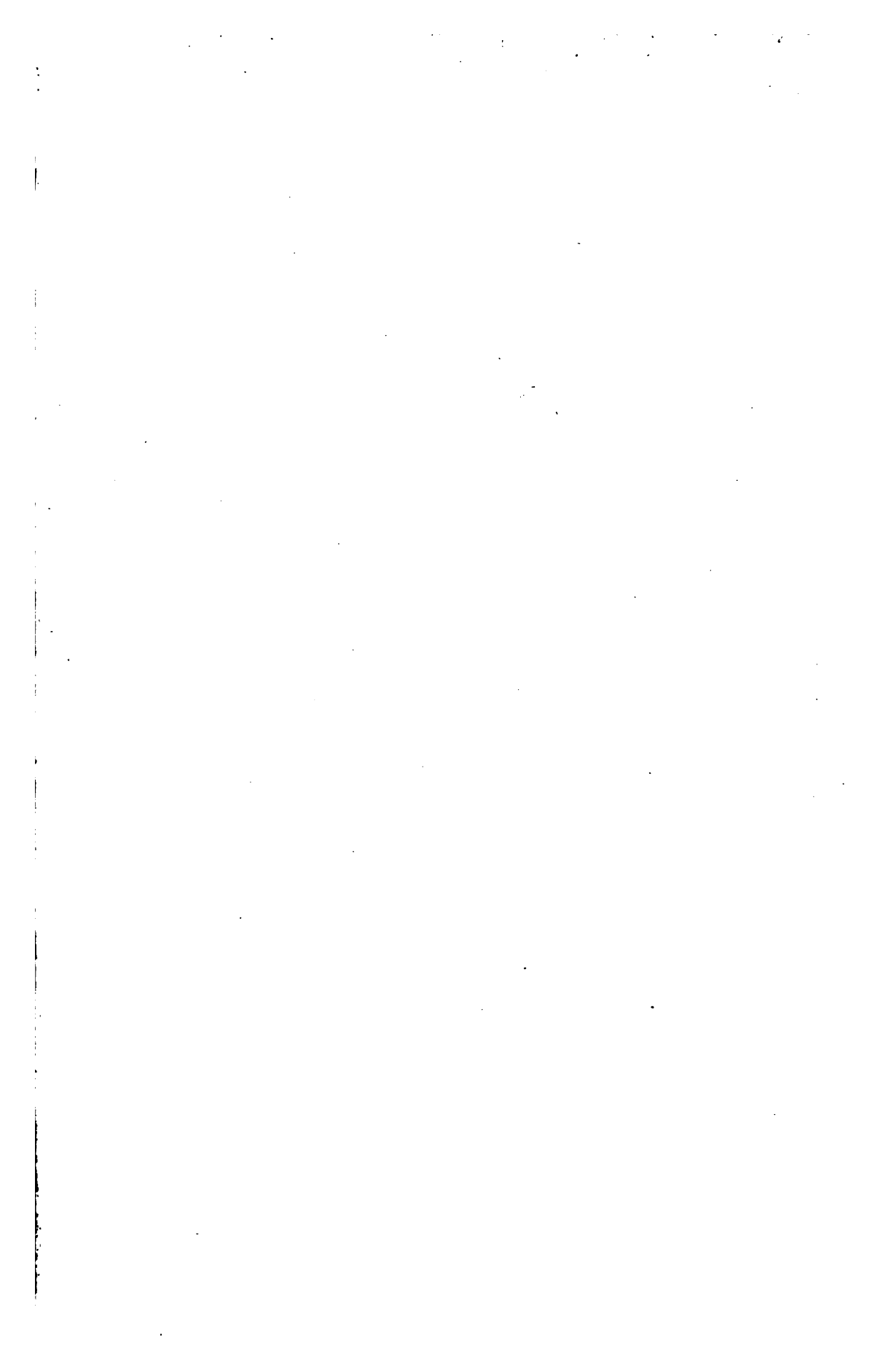
The Bodleian Library

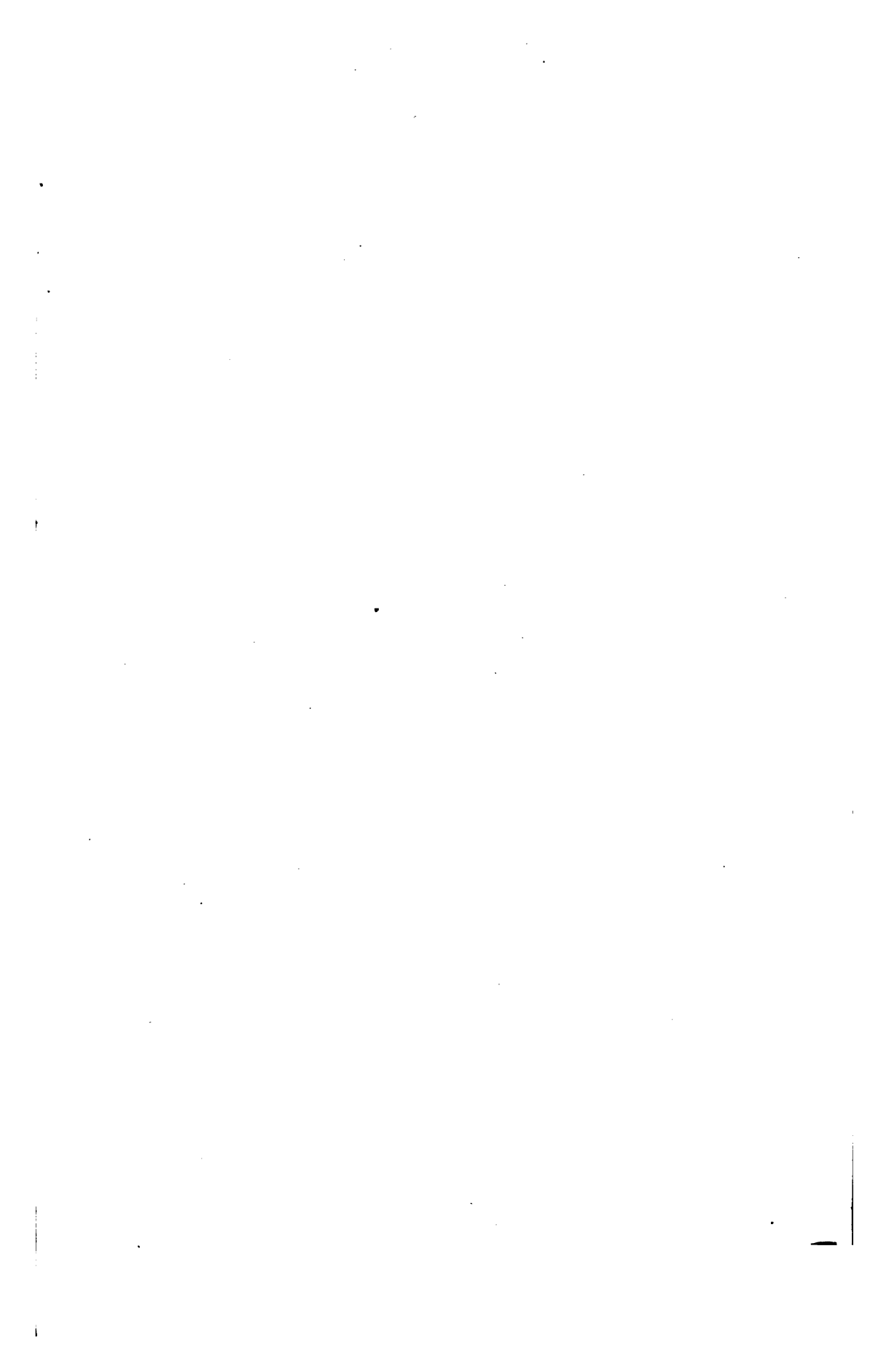
Austin Friars, E.C.)

25 June 1879)











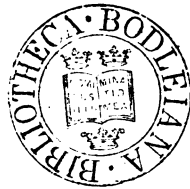
A

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS,

MANUSCRIPTS, LETTERS, &c.,

BELONGING TO THE

Dutch Church, Austin Friars, London.

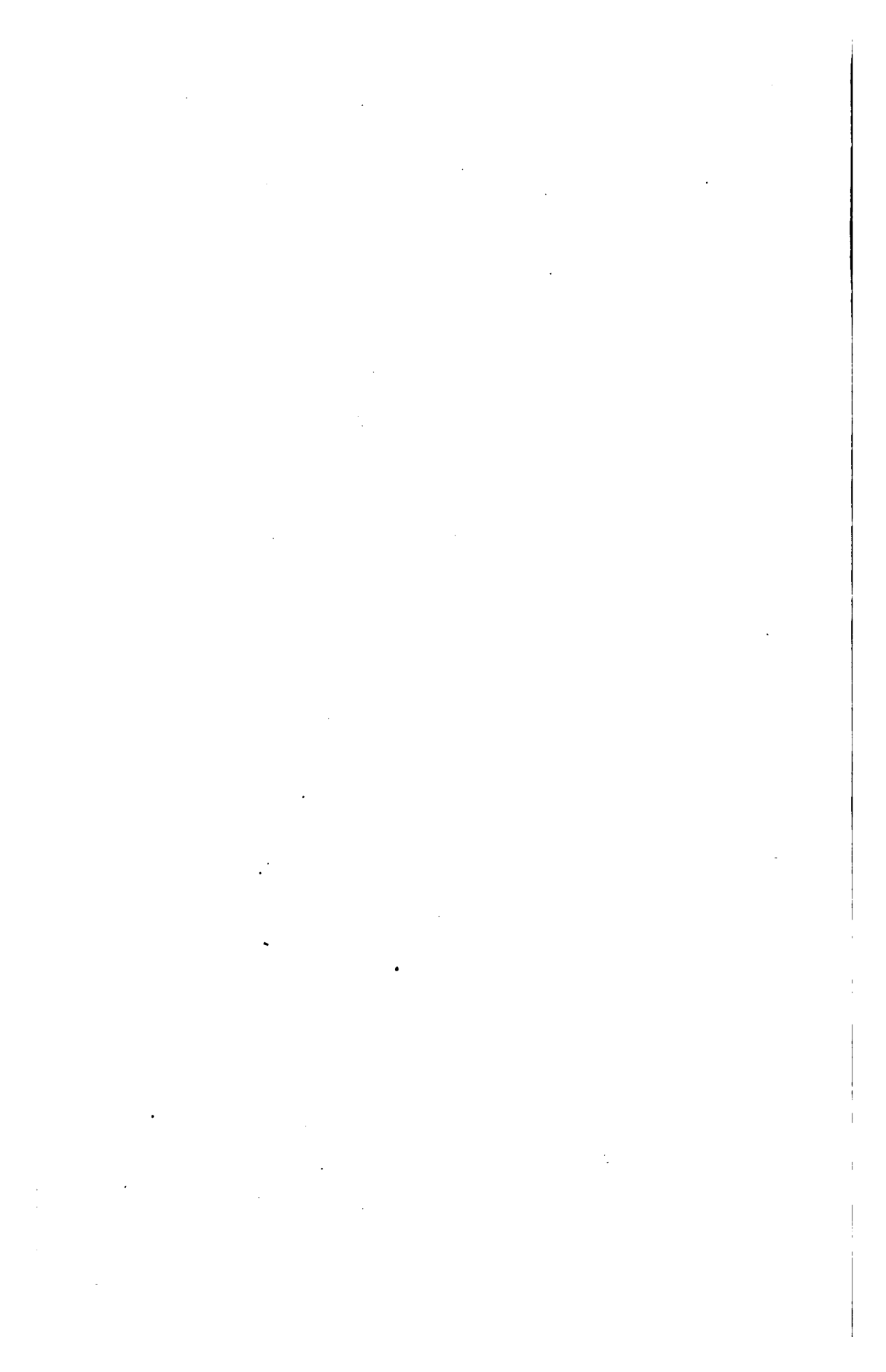


DEPOSITED IN THE

LIBRARY OF THE CORPORATION OF
THE CITY OF LONDON.

1879.

2590. id Corporation.
Jan 15. 4.



MINISTER, ELDERS AND DEACONS
OF THE
DUTCH CHURCH, LONDON,
1879.

ABRAHAM DIRK ADAMA VAN SCHELTEMA, *Minister.*

ADRIAAN POMPE, *Elder.*

GERARD WYNEN, *Elder and Treasurer.*

HERMANUS KOEKKOEK, J^{NB.}, *Deacon.*

ADRIAAN VAN DER HOEVEN, *Deacon.*



CATALOGUE OF BOOKS,
MANUSCRIPTS, &c.



THE LIBRARY OF THE DUTCH CHURCH,
AUSTIN FRIARS.

KING EDWARD the Sixth granted by Letters Patent, dated the 24th of July, 1550, "all the Church of the Augustine Friars, except the Quire," to John à Lasco and a congregation of Flemings and other Strangers, who had fled to this country for the sake of religion.

The Library was founded by Marie Dubois in the year 1650, some of the works having been collected before that period. Great additions were subsequently made; the Ministers of the Church, the Dutch East India Company, the Dutch Ambassadors, and the wealthy Members of the Congregation, being the principal contributors.

The Library was situated at the west end of the Church, over the screen, on either side of the organ.

In the year 1862 the Consistory of the Church, through their Treasurer Mr. Gerard Wynen, offered to place the whole of their Books, Manuscripts, Letters, &c., in the Guildhall Library, in order that the same

might be made more accessible and useful to the public ; and in the month of July the following letter was received by the Library Committee :—

“ Dutch Church, *Austin Friars, London,*

“ 10th July, 1862.

“ GENTLEMEN,

“ The Library of the Dutch Church (as you will observe
“ from the incomplete catalogue I lent Mr. Overall for your
“ inspection) contains many valuable works, besides the ancient
“ manuscripts and early printed books ; with the letters of Calvin,
“ Beza, Viret, John à Lasco, Bucer, Bullinger, Peter Martyr,
“ Dathenus, Grindal archbishop of Canterbury, John Fox, and
“ other reformers.

“ Amongst the letters are originals from the great Prince of
“ Orange, William the First ; Philip Marnix count of Sainte
“ Aldegonde, the Admiral Scudery, and other founders of the
“ Dutch republic referred to by Motley in his history. There is
“ also a valuable collection of original letters left by Abraham
“ Ortelius, geographer to Philip the Second King of Spain ;
“ M. Lobel (physician to Queen Elizabeth), Albert Dürer,
“ J. Scaliger, Mercator, Peiresc, Camden, and other celebrated
“ literary characters of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries ; with
“ letters and documents signed by Lords Burleigh and Walsingham,
“ the Earls of Leicester, Sussex, and Lincoln, Lord Bacon, and other
“ ministers of Queen Elizabeth and James the First ; from the
“ bishops and lord mayors of London, and ministers of foreign
“ churches in England and elsewhere.

“ These interesting and valuable original papers, which have been
“ so long buried in our library, would I think form a suitable
“ addition to the City Library, where they would be both accessible
“ and useful ; and my brethren, the members of the Consistory,
“ have assented to this view.

“ We should have willingly presented the entire library (reserving
“ only such documents as have especial reference to the foundation),
“ but as trustees we hardly consider ourselves at liberty to do so. It
“ seems to me, however, that if you are willing to undertake the
“ custody of the library, it would be equally advantageous to the
“ public.

“ The minister and other trustees of the Church would reserve the
“ right of admission, &c., and give cards to English and Foreign
“ applicants known to them, for admission to the library, which in
“ other respects would be entirely under your control.

“ The oak book cases and fittings of the library, which were
“ erected in the year 1650, are at your service if desired, and the
“ books in the libraries and vestry of the Dutch Church can be con-
“ tinued as now in one collection, under the present denomination
“ of *Bibliotheca Ecclesiae Londino-Belgicae*.

“ Should this proposal meet your views, I shall be happy to confer
“ with you on the subject, and, as Mr. Overall suggested, would
“ meet you at any convenient time.

“ I have the honor to be, gentlemen, yours faithfully,

“ GERARD WYNEN,

“ Treasurer of the Dutch Church founded
“ by King Edward the Sixth.”

“ To the Committee of the
“ City Library.”

On the 23rd July, 1863, the Corporation of the City of London accepted the charge. In the meantime a serious fire had occurred, November 22nd, 1862, which destroyed the roofs of the Nave and North Aisle of the Church; the Books, Manuscripts, &c., were however saved, the bindings alone being injured. Most of the volumes have since been rebound. The transfer to the

keeping of the Library Committee of the Corporation was completed and the deed signed on the 11th of April, 1866.

At a meeting of the Consistory of the Church, held on the 12th of March, 1878, it was resolved and ordered that Mr. W. H. Overall, Librarian of the Corporation of the City of London, be requested to prepare a Catalogue of the Books, Manuscripts, Letters, &c., and that the same be printed and circulated among the principal Libraries, Learned Societies, &c., &c.

This has now been done with the valuable assistance of the Rev. A. D. Adama van Scheltema, the present Minister, Mr. Charles Welch the Assistant Librarian, and Mr. W. Brace, LL.B., B.A.

LIBRARY, GUILDHALL,

30th *May*, 1879.

CONTENTS.



	PAGE.
BOOKS	1
MANUSCRIPTS	155
LETTERS :	
ORTELIUS COLLECTION	165
COOL COLLECTION	172
CHURCH DOCUMENTS AND CORRESPONDENCE	174



CATALOGUE.



CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY OF THE DUTCH CHURCH

OF LONDON.



ABERNETHY, JOHN, *Bishop of Caithness.*

A christian and heavenly treatise containing physicke for the soule ; very necessary for all that would enjoy true soundnesse of minde and peace of conscience. Third edition. 4^o London, 1630.

ABILLON, ANDRÉ D'.

Le Concile de la Grace, ou reflexions theologiques sur le second Concile d' Orange et le parfait accord de ses decisions avec celles du Concile de Trente. 4^o Paris, 1645.

ACKER-SCHAT.

Het Boeck der Ghetuygenissen vanden verborghen Acker-Schat. 4^o n. d.

ACONTIUS, JACOBUS.

Satanæ stratagemata ; libri octo. Accessit eruditissima epistola de ratione edendorum, librorum, ad Johannem Vuolfium Tigurinum, eodem authore. 4^o Basileæ, 1565.

ADAIRE, ARCHIBAULT. *See DU MOULIN.*

ADAMS, THOMAS.

The workes of Tho. Adams. Being the summe of his sermons, meditations, and other divine and morall discourses. fol. London, 1630.

ADRICHOMIUS, CHRISTIANUS.

Theatrum Terræ Sanctæ et biblicarum historiarum, cum tabulis geographicis ære expressis. fol. Coloniae Agrippinæ, 1628.

ÆMILIUS, ROBBERTUS.

Het Licht der Waarheid doorstraalende in de Leere der Hervormde Kerke. Tweede druk. 4 vol. 8° Leyden, 1738-9.

Kort Ontwerp van het Licht der Waarheid. Vierde druk. 8° Leyden, 1750.

ÆSCHINES. *See* DEMOSTHENES.

AILREDUS RIEVALLENSIS. *See* TWYSDEN.

AINSWORTH, HENRY.

Annotations upon the five bookes of Moses, Psalmes and Canticles. fol. London, 1639.

AITZEMA, LIEUWE VAN.

Saken van Staet en Oorlogh, in, ende omtrent de Vereenigde Nederlanden, 1621-1669. 7 vol. fol. s'Gravenhage, 1669-1672.

Historien onses Tyds Behelzende Saken van Staat en Oorlogh,...1669 tot 1679. fol. Amsterdam, 1685.

Vervolgh van Saken van Staat en Oorlogh,...1679 tot 1687. fol. Amsterdam, 1688.

ALCIATUS, ANDREAS. *See* ROME: RESPUBLICA ROMANA.

ALCORAN. *See* MAHOMET.

ALCORANUS FRANCISCANORUM, id est blasphemiarum et nugarum lerna de stigmatizado Idolo, quod Franciscum vocant, ex libro Conformitatum. 12° Francophurdia, 1543.

ALDHELM, *Bishop of Sherborne.* *See* BEDE.

ALDROVANDUS, ULYSSES.

Ornithologia. 3 vol. in 1. fol. Francofurti, 1610-13-30.

Quadrupedum omnium bisulcorum historia. fol. Bononiae, 1621.

De quadrupedibus solidipedibus volumen integrum. fol. Francofurti, 1623.

De animalibus Insectis libri septem. fol. Francofurti, 1623.

De reliquis animalibus exanguibus, utpote Mollibus, Crustaceis, Testaceis et Zoophytis libri quatuor post mortem ejus editi. fol. Francofurti, 1623.

De Piscibus libri v. et de Cetis liber 1. fol. Francofurti, 1629.

ALESIIUS, ALEXANDER, *Doctor Irrefragabilis*.

Summa Theologiæ. 4 vol. in 3. fol. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1622.

ALLEN, R.

Vindiciæ Pietatis; or a vindication of godliness,...from the imputations of folly and fancy. 8°. London, 1668.

ALPHEN, HIERONYMUS VAN.

De CXIⁿ Psalm in sestion Leerredenen. Tweede druk.

4°. Utrecht, 1745.

Ontledende verklaringen en Aanmerkingen over eenige Psalmen...

4°. Utrecht, 1745.

ALPHEN, HIERONYMUS SIMONS VAN.

Daniels IX^e Hoofdstuk, en bysonder De LXX Jaaren der Babylonische Verwoestingen en de LXX Weeken bestemd ter aanbrenginge van het Waare Heyl over Daniels Volk en Heylige Stad.

4°. Amsterdam, 1716.

ALSTEDIUS, JOHANNES HENRICUS.

Methodus Sacrosanctæ Theologiæ octo libris tradita, in quorum
1. Præcognita. 2. Theologia Naturalis. 3. Theologia Catechetica.
4. Theologia Scholastica. 5. Theologia Casuum. 6. Prophetica.
7. Acroamatica [Polemica.] 7 vol.

4°. Hanoviæ, 1623. [1618-1623.]

Methodus S.S. Theologiæ in sex libros tributa.

12°. Hanoviæ, 1619.

Lexicon Theologicum in quo Sacrosanctæ Theologiæ termini dilucidè explicantur juxta seriem locorum communium. 8°. Hanoviæ, 1620.

Compendium Theologicum, exhibens methodum S.S. Theologiæ.

8°. Hanoviæ, 1624.

Logica Theologica.

12°. Francofurti, 1625.

Definitiones Theologiæ.

12°. Francofurti, 1626.

Distinctiones per universam Theologiam sumptæ ex canone sacrarum literarum et classicis theologis.

12°. Francofurti, 1626.

Paratitla Theologica in quibus vera antiquitas, et phraseologia sacrarum literarum et Patrum, sive priscorum Ecclesiæ Doctorum, ita illustratur, ut universum sacrosanctæ theologiæ syntagma hæc veluti clavi reseretur. Opus Methodo Theologiæ...præmittendum. 4° Francofurti, 1626.

Quæstiones Theologiæ breviter propositæ et expositæ in gratiam tyronum. 12°. Francofurti, 1627.

Diatrise de mille annis Apocalypticiis.

12°. Francofurti, 1627.

Synopsis Theologiæ.

12°. Hanoviæ, 1627.

Regulæ Theologiæ quibus corpus doctrinæ Christianæ partim illustratur, partim confirmatur.

12°. Francofurti, 1628.

ALTING, HENRICUS.

Scriptorum Theologicorum Heidelbergensium tomus primus [secundus et tertius]. 3 vol. in 2. 4^o Amstelodami, 1646.

Exegesis logica et theologica Augustanæ confessionis: cum appendice problematica; num Ecclesiæ Reformatæ in Germania pro sociis Augustanæ Confessionis agnoscendæ et habendæ sint? Accessit syllabus controversiarum quæ Reformatis hodiè intercedunt cum Lutheranis.

4^o Amstelodami, 1647.

ALVAREZ, FRANCISCUS DIDACUS.

De Incarnatione Divini Verbi disputationes LXXX.

4^o Lugduni, 1614.

AMAMA, SIXTINUS.

Bybelsche Conferentie [over de] Nederlandtsche oversettinghe des Bybels. 4^o Amsterdam, 1623.

De Hebreusche Grammatica ofte Taal-Konst.

8^o Amsterdam, 1627.

Ebreusche Woord-Boek.

8^o Franeker, 1628.

AMBROSE, ISAAC.

Looking unto Jesus, a view of the everlasting Gospel.

4^o London, 1658.

AMBROSE, SAINT, *Archbishop of Milan*.

Opera omnia.

fol. Paris, 1569.

Opera omnia ex recognitione Romana. 5 vol. in 2.

fol. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1616.

AMES, WILLIAM.

Rescriptio scholastica et brevis ad Nicholai Grevinchovii responsum illud prolixum, quod opposuit Dissertationi de redemptione generali et electione ex fide prævisa. 4^o Amstelodami, 1615.

Bellarminus enervatus sive Disputationes Anti-Bellarminianæ in illustri Frisiorum Academia, quæ est Franekeræ publicè habitæ. 4 vol. in 2.

12^o Amstelodami, 1628.

Medulla Theologica. Editio tertia.

12^o Amstelodami, 1628.

De Conscientia et ejus jure vel casibus libri quinque.

12^o Amstelodami, 1631.

Anti-Synodalia scripta vel animadversiones in dogmatica illa, quæ Remonstrantes in Synodo Dordracena exhibuerunt et postea divulgant.

12^o Amstelodami, 1633.

See GATAKER, THOMAS.

AMPSINCK, JOANNES.

Eenighe Propositionen nopende de Kerckelijcke Discipline.

8^o Haerlem, 1590.

AMYRAUT, MOYSE.

- De la Justification contre les opinions de Monsieur de la Milletiere. 8° Saumur, 1638.
 Specimen Animadversionum in Exercitationes de Gratia Universali. 4° Salmurii, 1648.
 La Morale Chrestienne. 4 parts in 6 vol. 8° Saumur, 1652-60.

ANDREWS, LANCELOT, Bishop of Winchester.

- Tortura Torti ; sive ad Matthæi Torti librum responsio. 4° Londini, 1609.
 Opuscula quædam posthuma ; to which are added two answers to Cardinal Perron and two speeches in the Star Chamber. 4° London, 1629.
 The Morall Law expounded ; also 19 Sermons upon prayer in general, and the Lord's Prayer in particular ; also 7 Sermons upon our Saviour's Tentations in the Wilderness. fol. London, 1642.
 Ἀποσπασματα Sacra, or a collection of posthumous and orphan Lectures delivered at St. Paul's, and St. Giles his Church. fol. London, 1657.

ANGELIUS, JOHANNES, Werdenhagen.

- De Rebus publicis Hanseaticis...tractatus specialis. 4 parts. [Part 1 is wanting]. 16° Lugd. Bat. 1631.

ANGLICARUM RERUM SCRIPTORES.

- Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores post Bedam præcipui. [Willielmus Malmsburiensis, Henricus Archidiaconus Huntindoniensis, Rogerus Hovendenus, Chronicon Ethelwerdi, Ingulphus Abbas Croylandensis.] fol. Francofurti, 1601.

ANONYMOUS.

- Judicium de judicio Valeriani Magni Mediolanensis, super catholicorum et acatholicorum credendi regula, sive Absurditatum Echo. [Imperfect, wanting title-page.] 8° n.d.

ANSBERTUS, AMBROSIIUS.

- In sancti Johannis apostoli et evangelistæ Apocalypsim libri decem. fol. Coloniae, 1536.

ANSELM, SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury.

- Opera omnia. 4 vol. in 1. fol. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1612.

ANTONIDES, THEODORUS.

- Schrift-matige Verklaringe over den Eersten Algemeinen Send-brief van den H. Apostel Simeon Petrus. 4° Leeuwarden, 1694.
 Schrift-matige Verklaringe over den Tweeden Algemeinen Send-brief van den H. Apostel Simeon Petrus, mitsgaders van den H. Apostel Judas Thaddeus. 4° Leeuwarden, 1679.
 Schrift-maatige Verklaaringe over den Algemeenen Send-brief van den H. Apostel Jakobus. 4° Leeuwarden, 1699.

ANTONINUS, MARCUS ÆLIUS, IMPERATOR (*pseud*).

De scripto quodam Cleri Secundarii et Leguleorum Coloniensium planè detestabili adversus Evangelii doctrinam et ordines Imperii nuper edito querela M. A. Antonini Imperatoris qui Philosophus a bonis literis magna laude cognominatus est. 8° 1543.

ANTONINUS, MARCUS AURELIUS.

T'gulden Boeck van het Leven ende Seyndtbrieven vanden welsprekenden Orateur ende Keyser Marcus Aurelius. 8° Amstelredam, 1595.

[*Translated by Cornelis van Berestejn.*]

APOLLONII, GULIELMUS.

Jus Majestatis circa Sacra, sive tractatus theologicus de jure Magistratus circa res ecclesiasticas. 2 vol. 8° Medioburgi, 1642.

APOSTASIE.

Van de Apostasie, dat is vanden Afval der Christenen. Door een Ondersoecker der Waerheyt. 12° Amsterdam, 1659.

ARATOR. *See* JUVENCUS.

ARETIUS, BENEDICTUS.

Problemata Theologica continentia præcipuos Christianæ religionis locos brevi et dilucida ratione explicatos. fol. Lausannæ, 1578.

ARGENTORATUM.

Epistola apologetica...in qua Evangelii Christi vere studiosi, non qui se falso Evangelicos jactant, iis defenduntur criminibus quæ in illos Erasmi Roterodami epistola ad Vulturium Neocomum, intendit. Per ministros Evangelii Argentoraten. 8° [Strassburg?] 1530.

ARIAS MONTANUS, BENEDICTUS.

1. Communes et familiares Hebraicæ linguæ idiotismi. 2. Liber Joseph, sive de arcano sermone. 3. Liber Jeremiæ, sive de actione. 4. Tubal-Cain, sive de mensuris sacris liber. 5. Phaleg, sive de gentium sedibus primis, orbisque terræ situ, liber. 6. Canaan, sive de duodecim gentibus liber. 7. Caleb, sive de Terræ Promissæ partitione liber unicus. 8. Exemplar, sive de sacris fabricis liber. 9. Aaron, sive sanctorum vestimentorum, ornamentorumque summa descriptio; Nehemias, sive de antiquæ Jerusalem situ, volumen. 10. Daniel, sive de sæculis, codex integer. 11. Index Biblicus. 12. Hebræa, Chaldaea, Græca et Latina nomina. 13-14. Variæ lectiones et annotatiunculæ in Chaldaicam Paraphrasin [by F. Raphelengius.] 15. Variarum in Græcis bibliis lectionum libellus a Gulielmo Cantero concinnatus. 16. Variæ lectiones in Latinis bibliis editionis

ARIAS MONTANUS.—*Continued.*

vulgatae...Opera aliquot Theologorum [J. Harleminius and others] in academia Louaniensi. 17. Tabula titularum totius Novi Testamenti Syriaci. 18. Annotationes variarum lectionum in Psalmos.

[*This forms the third volume of the Apparatus to the Antwerp Polyglot edited by B. Arias Montanus. See BIBLE.*]

Commentaria in duodecim Prophetas. fol. Antverpiæ, 1581.

ARISTOTELES.

Aristotelis Stagiritæ Peripateticorum principis Organum. Græcè et Latinè. Jul. Pacio a Beriga interprete. 8^o Francofurti, 1592.

Commentarii Collegi Conimbricensis e Societate Jesu. Græco Aristotelis contextui adjuncta est Latina versio.

In duos libros de generatione et corruptione. 4^o Lugduni, 1613.

In libros Ethicorum ad Nichomachum. 4^o Lugduni, 1616.

In libros Meteororum. 4^o Lugduni, 1616.

In libros Meteororum. 4^o Coloniae, 1618.

In libros qui Parva Naturalia appellantur. 4^o Lugduni, 1616.

In libros qui Parva Naturalia appellantur. 4^o Coloniae, 1618.

In quatuor libros de Cælo, Meteorologicos, Parva Naturalia et Ethica. 4^o Lugduni, 1616.

In quatuor libros de Cælo, Meteorologicos et Parva Naturalia. 4^o Coloniae, 1618.

In universam Dialecticam. 2 parts. 4^o Lugduni, 1622.

In octo libros Physicorum. 2 parts. 4^o Coloniae et Francofurti, 1609.

In octo libros Physicorum. 2 vol. 4^o Lugduni, 1625.

In tres libros de Anima. 4^o Lugduni, 1627.

De Anima libri tres, Græcè et Latinè. Jul. Pacio a Beriga interprete. 8^o Francofurti, 1621.

Aristotelis Opera omnia, Græcè et Latinè, cum notis Guillelmi Du Val. 2 vol. fol. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1629.

See GOLIUS, THEOPHILUS.

ARLANIBÆUS, PHILIPPUS.

Arma Suecica, hoc est vera et accurata descriptio belli, quod Gustavus Adolphus, Suecorum, Gothorum et Vandalorum...Rex, contra Ferdinandi II. Romanorum Imperatoris...exercitum in Germania hactenus gessit... 4^o [Francfort,] 1631.

ARMINIUS, JACOBUS.

Opera Theologica. 4^o Francofurti, 1631.

ARMITAGE, TIMOTHY.

The Son of God walking in the fire with the servants of God. In 9 sermons upon Dan. iii. 25. 8^o London, 1656.

ARNOBIUS AFER.

D. Arnobii Afri, Commentarii... in omnes Psalmos... Ejusdem disputationum adversus gentes libri VIII. 8^o Basileæ, 1560.

[*The Octavius of Minucius Felix is given as the eighth book.*]

ARNOLDUS, NICOLAUS.

Religio Sociniana, seu Catechesis Racoviana Maior publicis disputationibus (inserto ubique formali ipsius Catecheseos contextu) refutata.

4^o Franequeræ, 1654.

Lucis in Tenebris pars altera, seu brevis et succincta vindicatio locorum controversorum ex Novo Testamento. 8^o Franeckeræ, 1663.

ATHANASIUS, *Archbishop of Alexandria.*

Opera omnia, Græcè et Latine. 2 vol. fol. Heidelbergæ, 600-1.

ATTTERSOLL, WILLIAM.

A Commentarie upon the fourth booke of Moses called Numbers.

fol. London, 1618.

AUBERTIN, EDMÉ.

L'Eucharistie de l'ancienne eglise.

fol. Geneve, 1633.

AUBIGNÉ, THEODORE AGRIPPA D'.

Histoire Universelle comprise en trois tomes.

3 vol. in 1. fol. Amsterdam, 1626.

AUGSBURG CONFESSION. *See* LITURGIES, CONFESSIONS OF FAITH, &c.

AUGUSTINE, SAINT.

Divi Aurelii Augustini Hipponensis Episcopi Opera omnia. 10 vol. in 6. fol. Parisiis, 1571.

Divi Aurelii Augustini Enchiridion. 8^o 1579.

Divi Aurelii Augustini Hipponensis Episcopi Meditationes, Soliloquia et Manuale. 12^o Duaci, 1619.

Augustinus Vande Stadt Godts... Vyt den latyne verduytscht door Johannes Fenacolijs. fol. Amsterdam, 1646.

AURELIUS, ABRAHAMUS.

Jobus, sive de Patientia liber, poetica metaphrasi explicatus.

4^o Londini, 1632.

AZORIUS, JOANNES.

Institutionum Moralium, in quibus universæ quæstiones ad conscientiam rectè, aut pravè factorum pertinentes, breviter tractantur, tomus primus [secundus et tertius.] fol. Lugduni, 1625.

AZPILCUETA, MARTINUS AB.

Enchiridion : sive manuale confessoriorum et pœnitentium.

8^o Wirtzburgi, 1586.

BABINGTON, GERVASE, *Bishop of Worcester.*

The Works of, containing notes upon the five books of Moses, and an Exposition of the Creed, Commandments, and Lord's Prayer.

fol. London, 1622.

BACHMAN, JOHAN GODFRIED.

Natuurkundige Godgeleerdheid. Met een Voorreden van Salomon van Til. Uit het Latyn vertaalt door Casp. Joann. Goris. 4^o Amsterdam, 1724.

BACON, FRANCIS, *Lord Verulam, Viscount St. Albans.*

Several Letters written to Queen Elizabeth, King James, divers lords, and others ; also a Confession of the Faith. fol. London, 1657.

Sylva sylvarum, or a Naturall History. In ten centuries. Whereunto is newly added the history, naturall and experimentall, of Life and Death, or of the prolongation of life. Published...by William Rawley. Seventh edition. fol. London, 1658.

Resuscitatio ; or, oringing into publick light severall pieces of the works civil, historical, philosophical and theological, hitherto sleeping, of the Right Honourable Francis Bacon...according to the best corrected copies ; together with his Lordship's life. By William Rawley. Second edition. fol. London, 1661.

Articles of enquiry touching Metals and Minerals. fol. London, 1662.
New Atlantis. A work unfinished. fol. n. d.

BADERUS, JOANNES.

Ad illustrem Principem D. Ludovicum Comitem Palatinum Rheni... de Ansere, qui Sacramentum edisse dicitur...Epistola apologetica in qua incomparabilis Eucharistiæ dignitas atque præcellentia vindicatur. Ejusdem de vero atque legitimo Cænæ Dominicæ usu, sermo.

8^o Argentorati, 1526.

BÆZA, DIDACUS DE.

Commentaria Moralia in Evangelicam Historiam. 4 vol. in 2.

fol. Coloniae Agrippinæ, 1630.

BAKER, SIR RICHARD.

Meditations and disquisitions upon the seven Psalmes of David, commonly called the Penitentiall Psalmes.

4^o London, 1639.

Meditations and disquisitions upon the first Psalme of David.

4^o London, 1640.

Meditations and disquisitions upon seven Consolatorie Psalmes of David.

4^o London, 1640.

Meditations and disquisitions on the Lord's Prayer. Fourth edition.

4^o London, 1640.

BALDUINUS, FREDERICUS.

De casibus Conscientiæ.

4^o Wittenbergæ, 1635.

Commentarius in omnes Epistolas Pauli. 2 vol.

fol. Francofurti, 1655.

BALE, JOHN, Bishop of Ossory.Den Standt ende de Bilde der beyder Ghemeynten...Ouerghestelt wten Ynghelsche int' Duytsche, doer Carolum Regium. 8^o 1555.

Scriptorum illustrium Majoris Brytanniæ quam nunc Angliam et Scotiam vocant, Catalogus; à Japheto per 3618 annos, usque ad annum hunc Domini, 1557... fol. Basileæ, [1559.]

BALSAMON, THEODORUS. See CANONES SANCTORUM APOSTOLORUM.**BARLÆUS, CASPAR, et BOYUS, CORNELIUS.**Faces Augustæ, sive Poematia, quibus illustriores Nuptiæ, a nobili et illustri viro, D. Jacobo Catsio, eq. et præpot Holl...antehac Belgicis versibus conscriptæ, jam Latino carmine celebrantur. [Accesserunt Jacobi Lydii Sermonum convivalium, de variis sponsaliorum et nuptiarum ritibus, libri duo.] 8^o Dordraci, 1643.**BARLOW, JOHN.**

An exposition of the first and second chapters of the latter Epistle of the Apostle Paul to Timothie. [2 parts.] A seasonable discourse of spiritual steadfastness. The true guide to glory. The good man's refuge in affliction. Hierons last farewell. fol. London, 1632.

Another copy.

BARONIUS, CÆSAR.

Annales Ecclesiastici. 12 vol. in 7.

fol. Moguntia, 1601-8.

BARRADIUS, SEBASTIANUS.

Commentaria in Concordiam et Historiam Evangelicam. 4 vol. in 2. fol. Moguntia, 1618.

Itinerarium Filiorum Israel ex Ægypto in terram repromissionis.

fol. Antverpiæ, 1621.

BARTHOLINUS, CASPAR.

Institutiones Anatomicæ.

8^o Lugd. Bat., 1545.

See MAGIRUS, JOHANNES.

BASIL, SAINT.

Sancti Patris Nostri Basilii Magni, Cæsareæ Cappadociæ Archiepiscopi, Opera omnia cum appendice. Græcè et Latinè, 3 vol.

fol. Parisiis 1618.

BASILIIUS, POLYTES.

Tsamensprekinghe van Polytes en Anna ouer de Predickinge die Christus den twee Discipulen dede nae Emaus gaende op den Paesdach wt Moyse ende alle de Propheten. 8° Amstelredam, 1589.

BASSECOURT, FABRICE DE.

Tableau de la bonne foy et sincerité de M. Fabrice de Bassecourt, par cy devant deux fois Prestre de la Papauté, et maintenant un des plus ardens promoteurs du schisme et division es Eglises de ce Pays... Par un amateur de verité et de paix, pour servir de response à l'antifausse-balance publié depuis n'aguerres par le dit Bassecourt.

4° 1618.

BASTINGIUS, HIEREMIAS

Verclaringe op den Catechisme der Christelicker Religie, so die in den Belgischen oft Nederlandtschen gevnierden Provincien en inder Keurvorstelicker Pals, in Kerchen ende Scholen gepredict ende geleert wort. Wt de Latijnsche, inde Neder-duytsche sprake ghebracht, door Henricum vanden Corput.

8° Dordrecht, 1591.

BATTUS, CAROLUS.

Handboeck der Chirurgien. Tweede druck. 8° Dordrecht, 1595.

BAUDARTIUS, GULIELMUS.

Memoryen ofte Cort Verhael der gedenck-weerdichste... Geschiedenissen ...van den Iaer 1603 tot in Iaer 1624. Tweedde editie. 2 vol.

fol. Arnhem, 1624.

BAUDIUS, DOMINICUS.

Induciarum Belli Belgici libri tres. Editio tertia.

12° Lugd. Bat., 1629.

BAXTER, RICHARD.

Apology against the Modest Exceptions of Mr. T. Blake, and the Digression of Mr. G. Kendall, whereunto is added animadversions on a late dissertation of Ludiomæus Colvinus, alias Ludovicus Molinæus, and an admonition of Mr. W. Eyre, of Salisbury, with Mr. Crandon's anatomy, for satisfaction of Mr. Caryl.

4° London, 1654.

A treatise of Conversion.

4° London, 1657.

Gildas Salvianus: the Reformed Pastor. Second edition.

8° London, 1657.

Certain disputations of right to Sacraments and the true nature of visible Christianity. Second edition.

4° London, 1658.

Catholick Unity.

12° London, 1660.

A Saint or a Brute.

4° London, 1662.

BEAUSOBRE, ISAAC.

Remarques historiques, critiques et philologiques, sur le Nouveau Testament. 2 vol. in 1. 4° La Haye, 1742.

BEDE.

Venerabilis Bèdæ Opera quot quot reperiri potuerunt, omnia. 8 vol. in 4. fol. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1612.

Opera quædam theologica nunc primum edita necnon historica antea semel edita. Accesserunt Egberti Archiepiscopi Eboracensis Dialogus de Ecclesiasticâ Institutione, et Aldhelmi Episcopi Scireburnensis Liber de Virginitate, ex codice antiquissimo emendatus. 4° Londini, 1693.

BEELS, LEONARD.

Sodoms Zonde en Straffe of Streng Wraakrecht over vervloekte Boosheidt. Derde druk. 8° Amsteldam, 1730.

Groot Vermogen van weinige Vromen. 8° Amsteldam, 1731.

Bybel-Oeffeningen. 4° Amsteldam, 1744

'sMenschen Uittersten overdacht en aangedrongen tot Betragtinge van Godtzaligheidt. 4° Amsteldam, 1748.

Drietal van Bevestiging Predikaatzien met het Onderwys der Verschene zalmakende Genade Godts. 4° Amsteldam, 1748.

BELLARMINUS, ROBERTUS.

Opera omnia, nunc postremò ab ipso autore recognita. 7 vol. in 5. fol. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1617-20.

See GRETSEBUS, JACOBUS.

BERAULT, PETER.

The true and certain way to Heaven, both in French and English.

12° London, 1681.

BERESTEYN, CORNELIUS. *See* ANTONINUS.**BERLICOM, ANDREAS VAN.**

In de natuirlicke Dingen aen te mercken, haer Mate, Reden, en Gewicht, de oorsaeken van de Bewegingen, en de bysondere Beweeghselen. Item de lengte van Oost en West te vinden.

4° Rotterdam, 1656.

BERNARD, RICHARD.

Ruth's Recompence: or a commentarie upon the Booke of Ruth.

8° London, 1628.

The Bible's Abstract and Epitomie.

fol. London, 1642.

Thesaurus Biblicus seu Promptuarium Sacrum, that is, the Bible's treasury or holy store-house.

fol. London, 1644

[*Portrait by Hollar.*]

BERNARD, SAINT.

Sancti Bernardi, Clarævallensis Abbatis primi, Opera omnia.
fol. Parisiis, 1609.

BERNARDINUS, SANCTUS.

Sancti Bernardini Senensis, Ordinis Seraphici Minorum, Opera omnia.
5 vol. in 2. fol. Lugduni, 1650.

BERNARDUS PARMENSIS.

Casus longi super quinque libros decretalium. fol. Argentine, 1498.

See JUSTINIANUS.

BESODNERUS, PETRUS.

Bibliotheca Theologica, hoc est index biblicorum præcipuorum
eorundemque interpretum in classes digestorum.

4^o Francofurti, [1608.]

BEZA, THEODORUS.

Tractationes Theologicae. 2 vol. in 1. fol. Genevæ, 1573-6.

[*Vol. 1 is of the second edition.*]

Dialogi ab Eusebio Philadelpho, Cosmopolita, [*Pseud.*] in Gallorum et
cæterarum nationum gratiam compositi; quorum primus ab ipso auctore
recognitus et auctus, alter verò in lucem nunc primum editus fuit.

8^o Edimburgi, 1574.

Twee verhandelighen. D'eerste vande Polygamie ... D'andere van
Ondertrou ende Echtscheydinghe... Verduytscht wt den Latine van
Henrico Heiningo.

8^o Middelburgh, 1595.

Sermons sur l'histoire de la Resurrection de nostre Seigneur Jesus
Christ.

8^o Geneve, 1619.

See BIBLE and CALVINUS.

BIBLE.**POLYGLOTS.**

Biblia Sacra Polyglotta, Hebraicè, Chaldaicè, Græcè, et Latinè.
Philippi II. Hispaniarum Regis jussu edita ac impressa; curâ Benedicti
Ariæ Montani. 5 vol. fol. Antverpiæ, 1569-71.

[*The two following entries form the second volume of the
Apparatus to this work; for volume 3, see ARIAS MONTANUS; volume 1
is wanting.*]

Hebraicorum Biblicorum Veteris Testamenti Latina interpretatio, opera
olim Xantis Pagnini Lucensis: nunc verò, Benedicti Ariæ Montani
Hispalensis, Francisci Raphelengii Alnetani, Guidonis, et Nicolai
Fabriciorum Boderianorum fratrum, collato studio, ad Hebraicam
dictionem diligentissimè expensa. fol. Antverpiæ, 1571.

BIBLE.—*Continued.*

Novum Testamentum Græcè, cum vulgata interpretatione latina Græci contextus lineis inserta... Ben. Ariæ Montani Hispalensis opera.
fol. Antverpiæ, 1572.

Biblia Sacra, Hebraicè, Græcè, et Latinè, cum annotationibus Francisci Vatabli. 3 vol. fol. Ex officina Sanctandreana, 1586.
[Vol. 3, containing the New Testament, is wanting.]

Biblia Sacra Polyglotta, complectentia textus originales, Hebraicum cum Pentatencho Samaritano, Chaldaicum, Græcum, versionumque antiquarum, Samaritanæ, Græcæ LXXII. Interp., Chaldaicæ, Syriacæ, Arabicæ, Æthiopicae, Persicæ, Vulg. Lat...cum textuum et versionum Orientalium translationibus Latinis...Cum Apparatu, appendicibus, tabulis, variis lectionibus, annotationibus, indicibus, &c. Edidit Brianus Waltonus. 6 vol. fol. London, 1657.

[Vol. 5, containing the New Testament, is wanting.]

VERSIONS—*Latin.*

Biblia Sacra cum glossis, interlineari et ordinaria, Nicolai Lyrani postilla et moralitatibus, Burgensis additionibus, et Thoringi replicis.
6 vol. fol. Lugduni, 1545.

Biblia Sacra. Testamenti veteris Biblia Sacra, sive libri canonici priscae Judæorum Ecclesiæ, Latini recens ex Hebræo facti, brevibusque scholiis illustrati ab Immanuele Tremellio et Francisco Junio. Accesserunt libri qui dicuntur Apocryphi, Latinè redditi et notis...aucti a Francisco Junio...Quibus etiam adjunximus Novi Testamenti libros, ex...Syro ab eodem Tremellio, et ex Græco a Theodoro Beza, in Latinum versos notisque itidem illustratos. Secunda cura Francisci Junii.

4° Genevæ, 1590.

Another edition.

fol. Genevæ, 1617.

VERSIONS—*German.*

Biblia, das ist, die ganze hellige Schrift deusch. fol. Strasburg, 1535.

[Luther's version, with wood engravings.]

Biblia, das ist, Alle Bücher der H. Schrift des alten und neuen Testaments aus Hebreischer und Griechischer sprach...aufs new vertheutschet...durch Johan Piscator Professor der H. Schrift zu Herborn. 2 vol. 8° Herborn, 1602-4.

VERSIONS—*Dutch.*

Biblia. Dat is, de gantsche Heylighe Schrift grondelic ende trouwelick verduydschet. 8° 1571.

Biblia. Dat is, de gantsche Heylighe Schrift grondelic ende trouwelick verduydschet. De Psalmen des Propheten Davids ende ander Lofsanghen wt den Francoischen dichte in Nederlandtschen overgheset door Petrum Dathenum. 8° Delft, 1582.

BIBLE.—*Continued.*

Biblia. The Old and New Testaments and Apocrypha in Dutch.
[*Title-page wanting.*] fol. 1582.

Biblia. Dat is, De gantsche Heylighe Schrift, grondelick ende trouwelick verduytschet. De Psalmen des Propheten Davids ende ander Lofsanghen wt den Fransoyschen dichte in Nederlantschen overgheset, door Petrum Dathenum. Mitsgaders den Catechismus, Ceremonien ende Ghebeden. 8^o Leyden. 1589.

Biblia. Dat is de gantsche Heylighe Schriftuere, grondelijck ende trouwelijck verduytschet. De Psalmen Davids wt den Fransoyschen in Nederlantschen dichte over-gheset. Mitsgaders den Catechismus, Ceremonien ende Ghebeden. 4^o Leyden, 1596.

Den Bibel, inhoudende dat Oude ende Nieuwe Testament. Ghedruckt na de copie van Nicolaes Biestkens van Diest. fol. 1598.

Biblia. Dat is, de gantsche H. Schrifture vervattende alle de Canonijcke Boecken des Ouden en des Nieuwen Testaments uyt de Oorspronckelijcke talen in onse Neder-landsche tale getrouwelick overgeset. Met Verklaringen op de duystere plaetsen. fol. Leyden. [1639.]

Another copy.

Biblia. The Old and New Testaments and Apocrypha in Dutch.
[*Title-page wanting.*] fol. Amsterdam, 1643.

Biblia. Dat is de gantsche H. Schrifture vervattende alle de Canonijcke Boecken des Ouden en des Nieuwen Testaments uyt de Oorspronckelijcke talen in onse Nederlandsche tale getrouwelijck overgeset. fol. Amstelredam, 1643.

Biblia. Dat is, de gantsche H. Schrifture vervattende alle de Canonijcke Boecken des Ouden en des Nieuwen Testaments uyt de Oorspronckelijcke talen en onse Nederlandsche tale getrouwelijck overgeset. fol. Amsteldam, 1657.

Biblia. Dat is, de gantsche Heylighe Schrifture vervattende alle de Canonijcke Boecken des Ouden en Nieuwen Testaments. De Psalmen Davids met eenige andere Lofsangen uyt den Françoyschen in Nederlandschen Dichte overgeset door P. Dathenum, mitsgaders den Christlicken Catechismo, Formulieren en Gebeden der Gereformeerde Kercke. 4^o Amsteldam, 1662.

Another edition. 4^o Amsteldam, 1715.

Biblia. Dat is, de gantsche H. Schrifture vervattende alle de Canonijcke Boecken des Ouden en des Nieuwen Testaments. 4^o Amsterdam, 1777.

[*With notes and references, the New Testament dated 1774.*]

Biblia. Dat is, de gantsche H. Schrifture vervattende alle de Canonijcke Boecken des Ouden en des Nieuwen Testaments.

4^o London, 1812.

BIBLE.—*Continued.*

Biblia. Dat is, die gantsche H. Schrifture vervattende alle de Canonijcke Boecken des Ouden en des Nieuwen Testaments, uyt de Oorspronckelicke talen in onse Nederlandtsche tale getrouwlick overgeset. Met verklaringen op de duystere plaetsen aenteeckeningen vande gelyck luydende Texten ende nieuwe Registers over beyde de Testamenten.

fol. Amsterdam, [*printed at Haarlem*] 1843.

[*This beautiful stereotyped edition, in the Old Dutch black letter and orthography, was exhibited with the stereotype plates at the Great Exhibition of 1851, by Messrs. Enschede and Sons, and afterwards presented by them to the Rev. Dr. Gehle, then Minister of the Dutch Church in London.*]

Biblia. Another edition of the same, with the Psalms, Hymns, and Liturgy.

4°. Amsterdam and Haarlem, 1845.

[*Exhibited upon the same occasion and presented as above.*]

VERSIONS.—*French.*

La Sainte Bible contenant le Viel et le Nouveau Testament.

8°. Paris, 1598.

La Sainte Bible interpretée par Jean Diodati. fol. Geneve, 1644.

La Sainte Bible qui contient le Vieux et le Nouveau Testament revüe sur les originaux et retouchée dans le langage; avec de petites notes marginales, et les textes parallèles, par David Martin. Les Pseaumes de David mis en vers François revus et approuvez par le Synode Walon des Provinces Unies. La Forme des Prières le Catechisme et la Confession de Foi.

4°. La Haye, 1743.

OLD TESTAMENT.—*Hebrew.*

Biblia Ebræa, eleganti et majuscula characterum forma qua primo statim intuitu literæ radicales et serviles deficientes et quiescentes &c., situ et colore discernuntur, cura et studio Eliæ Huteri.

fol. Coloniz, 1603.

Hebrew Bible, edited by J. Buxtorf the Elder, with the Chaldee paraphrase and commentaries of Rashi, Ibn Ezra, Kimchi, Levi ben Gersom Saadiah Gaon, Isaiah, and the Baal-Haturim. 4 vol.

fol. Basle, A.M. 5379, A.D. 1618-19.

[*The gift of Prince Maurice of Nassau. Vol. 2 wanting.*]

Biblia Hebraica...ex recensione Menasseh Ben Israel.

4°. Amsteldami, 1635.

OLD TESTAMENT.—*Latin.*

Sacrorum Psalmorum libri quinque ad Ebraicam veritatem genuina versione in Latinum traducti: primum appensis bona fide sententiis, deinde pari diligentia adnumeratis verbis, tum familiari explanatione elucidati. Aretino Felino autore.

fol. Basileæ, 1547.

BIBLE.—*Continued.*

Der Bybel. *Begin.* Hier beghit dat prologus vāder biblē des ouer-setters te duytsche vtē latine. *End.* Deese ieghenwoerdighe bible mit horen boecken, ende elc boeck mit alle sijne capitelen, bi enē notabelen meester wel ouergheset wt den latine in duytsche ende wel naerstelic gecorrigeert ende wel ghespelt: was gemaect te delf in hollant mitter hulpen gods ende bij ons iacob iacobs soen en mauricius yemants zoen van middelborch ter eeren gods, ende tot stichticheit ende leringhe der kersten ghelouighē menschē. Ende wort voleynd, int iaer der incarnacien ons herē duyssent vier hondert zeuē en tseuentich, den thien-den dach der maent ianuario. 2 vol. fol. Delft, 1477.

[*The first Dutch version.*]

Dat tweede deel der Bybelen naerstelijck gecorrigeert. 8° n. d.

[*Containing Job to Malachi and the Apocrypha.*]

NEW TESTAMENT.—*Polyglots.*

דִּיתִיקָא חֲרָתָא 'H Καὶ νη Διαθηκη. Novum Jesu Christi D. N. Testamentum. Ad Christianiss. Galliae et Poloniae Regem Henricum III. [dedicatum.] Hebraicè, Græcè, et Latinè. 4° Parisiis, 1584.

Jesu Christi Domini Nostri Novum Testamentum, sive Novum Foedus, cujus Græco contextui respondent interpretationes duæ: una, vetus; altera, Theodori Bezae. Ejusdem Theod. Bezae annotationes... Accessit etiam Joachimi Camerarii...commentarius. Græcè et Latinè. fol. Cantabrigiae, 1642.

NEW TESTAMENT.—*Greek.*

Novum Testamentum jam quintum ac postremum accuratissima cura recognitum à Des. Erasmo Roter. Cum annotationibus ejusdem ita locupletatis, ut propèmodum opus novum videri possit. Græcè et Latinè. fol. Basileæ, 1539.

Της Καὶ νης Διαθηκης ἀπαντα...Novum Jesu Christi Dn. nostri Testamentum. Ut ex Bibliotheca Regia anno MDL per Robertum Stephanum excusum fuit Græcè. fol. Francofurti, 1601.

Novum Jesu Christi D. N. Testamentum, cum notis Josephi Scaligeri. Græcè. 4° Genève, 1620.

Novum Testamentum Græcum. 12° n. d.

[*Title-page wanting.*]

NEW TESTAMENT.—*Latin.*

Sanctorum Apostolorum Acta, ex Arabicâ translatione Latinè reddita: additâ obscurorum aliquot difficiliumque locorum interpretatione: per Franciscum Junium Biturigem. 8° Lugd. Bat., 1578.

BIBLE.—*Continued.*NEW TESTAMENT.—*German.*

Das Neue Testament unsers Herrn und Heilands Jesu Christi.
8° Zurich, 1786.

NEW TESTAMENT.—*Dutch.*

Het Nieuwe Testament.
8° [Dordrecht, 1596. ?]
[Title-page wanting.]

NEW TESTAMENT.—*French.*

Le Nouveau Testament de Notre Seigneur Jesus Christ, traduit en françois sur l'original grec avec des notes literales pour éclaircir le texte par MM. De Beausobre et Lenfant. 2 vol.
4° Amsterdam, 1741.

NEW TESTAMENT.—*Spanish.*

El Testamento Nuevo de Neustro Señor Jesu Christo. 8° 1596.

PSALMS.—METRICAL VERSIONS.

Greek.

Psalterium Prophetæ et Regis Davidis versibus elegiacis redditum a Paulo Dolscio Plavensi. Græcè.
8° Basileæ, 1555.

English.

The whole Book of Psalms collected into English metre by Thomas Sternhold, John Hopkins, and others. fol. London, 1716.

German.

Neues Bremisches Psalm- und Gesangbuch. 8° Bremen, 1767.
Die CL Psalmen Davids, durch D. Ambros. Lobwasser in Deutsche Reimen gebracht. Zu vier Stimmen ausgesetzt. Samt allen alten Psalmen, Fest- und Kirchen-Gesangen. 8° Zurich, 1785.

Dutch.

De Psalmen Davids wt den Franchoyischen dichte in Nederlantschen ouergeset, door Petrum Dathenum... Mitsgaders den Christelicken Catechismus, Ceremonien ende Ghebeden. 8° 1572.

De CL Psalmen Davids wt den Fransoyischen dichte in Nederlantschen overgheset door Petrum Dathenum. Mitsgaders ooc den Christelicken Catechismo, Ceremonien ende Ghebeden.

8° Dordrecht, 1596.

De CL Psalmen des Propheten Davids met eenige andere Lof-Sangen uyt den Francoyschen Dichte in Nederlantschen overgeset door Petrum Dathenum. Midtsgaders de Christelicke Catechismus, de belijdenisse des Geloofs ende verklaringe van eenighe Hooft-stucken des selven. Als oock de Liturgie der selve Kercken.

4° Amstelredam, 1644.

BIBLE.—*Continued.*

Dauids Psalmen gedicht, aen d'eene zijde, door Petrum Dathenum; aen d'ander zijde, door J. De Brune. 12° Amsterdam, 1650.

De CL Psalmen des Konincklijcken Prophete Dauids mitsgaders noch eenige andere Lof-sangen uyt den Françoysche in Nederlantschen dichte overgeset door Petrum Dathenum. Ende noch de Christelicke Catechismus, Belijdenisse des Geloofs ende de Lyturgie. Geheel op Musijck-Nooten gestelt. 4° Amsterdam, 1661.

De CL Psalmen des Propheten Dauids en andere Lof-sangen uyt den Francoyschen in Nederlandtschen dichte overgeset door Petrum Dathenum, en tot gemak des Sangers geheel op Musijck Nooten en eenen Sleutel gestelt, door Cornelis de Leeuw, Musicijn. Mitsgaders de Christelicke Catechismus, Formulieren en Gebeden der Gereformeerde Kercken. 12° Amsterdam, 1688.

Het Boek der Psalmen nevens de Gezangen bij de Hervormde Kerk van Nederland in Gebruik; uit drie berijmingen, in den Jaare 1773 gekooren, met de noodige daar in gemaakte veranderingen, [mitsgaders den Christelicken Catechismo, Formulieren ende Gebeden.]

4° Amsterdam, 1774.

De Psalmen Dauids met eenige andere Lof-sangen. 8° n. d.

[*Title-page and part of preface wanting.*]

De Evangelische Gezangen om nevens het boek der Psalmen by den openbaren Godsdienst in de Nederduitsche Hervormde Gemeenten gebruikt te worden. 4° London, 1818.

French.

The Psalms of David translated into French by Clement Marot and Theodore Beza. 12° Geneve, [1568.]

[*Title-page wanting.*]

Les Pseaumes de David mis en vers françois, revus et approuvez par le Synode Walon des Provinces Unies. 12° La Haye, 1731.

CONCORDANCES, PARAPHRASES, &c.

Concordantiæ Bibliorum, id est dictiones omnes quæ in vulgata editione Latina librorum Veteris et Novi Testamenti leguntur, ordine digestæ. fol. [Hanoviæ?], 1600.

Another edition.

fol. Hanoviæ, 1618.

Paraphrasis, Dat is, Verclaringhe op het Nieuwe Testament onses Heeren Jesu Christi. Door Des. Erasmus van Rotterdam. Wt den Latýnschen tale overgheset in Nederduytsch door Ellert de Veer.

fol. Amstelredam, 1611.

Additional Annotations, or a collection of all the several additions to the third (above the first and second) impression of that most excellent work intituled Annotations upon all the books of the Old and New Testament. 8° London, 1658.

BIBLIANDER, THEODORUS. *See* MAHOMET.

BIBLIOTHECA STUDII THEOLOGICI ex plerisque doctorum
prisci seculi monumentis collecta: ex D. Aurelii Augustini...D. Eusebii
Hieronymi...et aliorum patrum...[libris.] fol. [Parisiis,] 1581.

BIBLIOTHECA VETERUM PATRUM et antiquorum Scriptorum
Ecclesiasticorum. 15 vol. in 14. fol. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1618.
[Vol. 1 contains the Fathers of the first century, vol. 2 those of
the second, and so on to the fourteenth volume; vol. 15 has a general index
of authors and subjects.]

BIFIELD, NICHOLAS.

The Rule of Faith, or an exposition of the Apostles' Creed.

4^o London, 1626.

BLAEU, GUILLAUME ET JEAN.

Le Theatre du Monde, ou nouvel atlas contenant les chartes et
descriptions de tous les païs de la terre. 2 vol. fol. Amsterdami, 1635.

BLAEU, JOHANNES.

Novum ac magnum Theatrum urbium Belgicae Foederatae, ad praesentis
temporis faciem, expressum. 2 vol. fol. Amstelædami, 1649.

BLAKE, THOMAS.

The Covenant Sealed, or a treatise of the sacrament of both
covenants. 4^o London, 1655.

BLONDEL, DAVID.

De la Primauté en l'église.

fol. Geneve, 1641.

Apologia pro sententia Hieronymi de episcopis et presbyteris.

4^o Amsteledami, 1646.

BOCHARTUS, SAMUEL.

Geographiæ Sacrae pars prior, Phaleg, seu de dispersione gentium
et terrarum divisione facta in aedificatione turris Babel: pars altera,
Chanaan, seu de coloniis et sermone Phoenicum. Cum tabulis choro-
graphicis et duplici indice. fol. Cadomi, 1646.

Hierozoicon, sive bipertitum opus de animalibus Sacrae Scripturae.
2 vol. fol. Londini, 1663.

BODECHERUS, NICOLAUS.

Sociniano Remonstrantismus; hoc est, evidens demonstratio qua
Remonstrantes cum Socinianis sive reipsa, sive verbis, sive etiam
methodo, in pluribus confessionis suae partibus consentire ostenditur.

4^o Lugd. Bat., 1624.

BODLEIAN LIBRARY. *See* OXFORD.

BOEMUS, JOHANNES.

Mores, Leges et Ritus omnium gentium.

12^o 1591.

BOETHIUS, ANITIUS MANLIUS SEVERINUS.

Opera omnia.

fol. Basileæ, 1570.

See DIONYSIUS CARTHUSIANUS.

BOGERMANNUS, JOHANNES.

Spiegel der Jesuyten, ofte Catechismus van der Jesuyten Secte ende leere.

8°. Amstelredam, 1608.

BOISSARDUS, JANUS JACOBUS.

De Divinatione et magicis præstigiis, quarum veritas ac vanitas solidè exponitur per descriptionem deorum fatidicorum qui olim responsa dederunt; eorundemque prophetarum, sacerdotum...

fol. Oppenheimii. n. d.

BOLTON, SAMUEL.

The dead saint speaking to saints and sinners living; in several treatises.

fol. London, 1657.

BONARSCIUS, CLARUS (*pseud.*) *i.e.* Carolus Scribanus.

Amphitheatrum Honoris in quo Calvinistarum in Societatem Jesu criminationes jugulatæ. Editio altera.

4°. Palæopoli Advaticorum, 1606.

BONAVENTURA, SANCTUS.

Expositio super Psalmo cxviii.

8°. Parisiis, 1524.

Sancti Bonaventuræ Opera omnia. 7 vol. in 4.

fol. Moguntia, 1609.

. BONIFACIUS VIII. PAPA.

Sextus Liber Decretalium, tribus plus minus mendorū milibus cum in textu tum in glossis ab Egidio Perrino officiali de Josayo nuper repurgatus, cum succinctis summariis, dilucidis casibus, notabilibus additionibus ... [Accesserunt Clementis Quinti constitutiones in Cōcilio Viennēsi edite ab innumeris pene mendis Egidio Perrino officiali de Josayo autore insigniter vindicate, Extravagātes xx. Joannis xxii., Extravagantes Cōmunes omnes cum summariis.]

fol. Parisiis, 1530.

BOOT, GHERARDT.

Vermaecklicke uyren, dat is, Versamelinghe van verscheyder gedenckweerdige Geschiedenissen ende Wonderheden.

4°. Amstelredam, 1630.

BOR, PIETER.

Nederlantsche Oorloghen, beroerten, ende borgerlijcke oneenicheyden.

6 vol.

fol. Leyden and Amsterdam, 1621.

BOTERUS, JOANNES. *See* FRANCE.

BOTSACCUS, JOHANNES.

Promptuarium allegoriarum sacrarum, præcipua fidei Christianæ capita illustrantium.

8° Lubecæ, 1657.

BOURGOING, FRANÇOIS.

L'histoire Ecclesiastique. 2 vol. fol. Geneve, 1563-5.

BOXHORIUS, MARCUS ZUERIUS.

De Leodiensi Republica Auctores præcipui. 16° Amstelodami, 1633.

[1. Descriptio agri Leodiensis, Auctoribus L. Guicciardino, Abrahamo Ortellio, Valerio Andrea. 2. Joannis Placentii Historia Episcoporum Leodiensium. 3. Diplomata Leodiensia. 4. Alia, ad res domi forisque à Leodiensibus gestas spectantia, passim excerpta.]

BOYLE, ROBERT.

Nova experimenta physico-mechanica de aëre. Ex Anglico in Latinum noviter conversa. 8° Oxoniæ, 1661.

BRABANT.

Nieuwe Chronijcke van Brabandt oft vervolch vande oude. Midtsgaders Vlaenderen Hollandt en Zeelant. fol. Antwerpen. 1565.

See HEGENITIUS.

BRADWARDINUS, THOMAS, *Archiepiscopus Cantuariensis*.

De causa Dei contra Pelagium libri tres. fol. Londini, 1618.

BRENTIUS, JOANNES.

Epistola de exilio suo. 4° Rostochii, n. d.

BREVIARIUM MONASTICUM, Pauli V Pont. Max. auctoritate recognitum, pro omnibus sub regula Sanctissimi Patris Benedicti militantibus 8° Venetiis, 1615.

BRINSLEY, JOHN.

The true watch and rule of life. Seventh edition. 8° London, 1617.

The fourth part of the true watch, containing prayers and teares for the churches. 12° London, 1624.

BROCHMAND, CASPAR ERASMUS.

Universæ Theologiæ Systema. Editio quinta, cui in fine subjunctus est in canonicam et catholicam divi Jacobi epistolam commentarius. 8 vol. in 1. fol. Ulmæ [*printed at Frankfort,*] 1658.

BROMIARDUS, JOANNES.

Summa Prædicantium. 2 vol. in 1. fol. Antverpiæ, 1614.

BROMPTON, JOHANNES. *See* TWYSDEN.

BROUWER, BROËRIUS.

Schriftmatige verklaringe van den lxxviii. Psalm. De voornaame pligten van eenen euangelie dienaar, voorgesteld in eene redenvoeringe over 2 Tim. iv. vs. 1-4. 4^o Amsterdam, 1752.

BROWNRIG, RALPH, Bishop of Exeter.

Sermons. 2 vol. fol. London, 1661.

BRUNE, J. DE. See BIBLE.**BRUSONIUS, L. DOMITIUS.**

Facietiarum exemplorumque libri septem. 8^o Lugduni, 1562.

BRUYN, LODEWIJCK.

Tresoor van de gewichten, maten van koorn en landen.

12^o Amsterdam, 1668.

Verbeterd Specie-Boeck vervatende alderhande goude en silvere specien na den tegenwoordigen cours van gelde. 12^o Amsterdam, 1668.

BUCANUS, GULIELMUS.

Christelicke Institutie, ofte grondige verklaringe vande gemeene plaetsen der Christelicker Religie... Uyt het Latijn overgeset door Philippum Rulæum. 8^o Amsteldam, 1651.

BUCHINGERUS, MICHAEL.

Historia ecclesiastica nova, qua brevi compendio, res in ecclesiâ gestæ Romanorumque pontificum a beato Petro usque ad Paulum IIII., describuntur. fol. Lovanii, 1560.

BUCER, MARTIN.

Metaphrases et enarrationes perpetuæ epistolarum D. Pauli Apostoli. Tomus primus. fol. Argentorati, 1536.

Enarrationes in Sacra quatuor Evangelia. fol. Basileæ, 1536.

Drei predigē aus dem Evangelio Matt. xi. 4^o [Strassburg, 1538.]

Acta Colloquii in comitiis Imperii Ratisponæ habiti...

4^o Argentorati, 1541.

Abusuum ecclesiasticorum et rationis qua corrigi eos abusus oporteat indicatio Imperatoriæ Majestati, in comitiis Regnespurgi, postulanti, exhibita. 4^o Argentorati, 1541.

Scripta duo adversaria D. Bartholomæi Latomi et Martini Bucer.

4^o Argentorati, 1544.

De Concilio et legitime judicandis controversiis religionis; criminum quæ in M. Bucerum Joh. Cochlæus...et quæ Joh. Gropperus ad Maiest. Imperatoriam perscripsit, confutatio. Item, Epistola Jo. Cochlæi ad eosdem Ordines in Mart. Bucerum. 4^o Argentorati, 1545.

BUCER.—*Continued.*

Disputata Ratisbonæ...et collocutorum Augustanæ Confessionis responsa ... Tractata et decreta de concilianda religione in comitiis, Ratisbonensi, Spirensi, Vuormaciësi et Augustano. Responsio ad Stephanum, Episcopum Vintoniensem, Anglum, De cælibatu sacerdotum et cænobitarum. 4^o 1548.

Gratulatio Martini Bucer ad ecclesiam Anglicanam, de religionis Christi restitutione. 4^o 1548.

Scripta Anglicana fere omnia...Adjuncta est historia de obitu Bucer, quæque illi, et Paulo Fagio, post mortem et indigna et digna contigere. fol. Basileæ, 1577.

Constans defensio ex S. Scriptura et vera catholica doctrina atque observatione, universalis Christianæ ecclesiæ deliberationis de Christiana Reformatione. 4^o Genève, 1613.

De vera ecclesiarum in doctrina, ceremoniis et disciplina, reconciliatione et compositione. 4^o n. d.

BUCHANAN, CLAUDIUS.

Onderzoekingen naar den toestand des Christendoms in Azië; benevens eenige berigten aangaande de overzettingen der H. Schrift in de oostersche talen. Uit het Engelsche vertaald, en met eenige Aanteekeningen vermeerderd door J. Werninck. 8^o Haarlem en Rotterdam, 1814.

See PEARSON, HUGO.

BUCHLERUS, JOHANNES.

Sacrarum profanarumque phrasium poeticarum thesaurus.

12^o Coloniae Agrippinæ, 1623.

BULLÆUS, ANTONIUS.

Operæ horarum subsecivarum sive discursuum academicorum, tam ex jure publico quam privato desumtorum, decas miscellanea.

4^o Bremæ, 1621.

BULLINGERUS, HENRICUS.

Opera. 13 vol. in 9.

fol. Tiguri, 1539-90.

Vol. 1. Isaias Propheta expositus homiliis cxc.

2. Daniel Propheta expositus homiliis LXVI.
Epitome temporum et rerum.

3. 4. In Evangelium secundum Matthæum.
In Evangelium secundum Marcum.

5. 6. In Evangelium secundum Lucam.
In Evangelium secundum Joannem.

7. 8. In Acta Apostolorum.
In omnes apostolicas Epistolas.

9. In Apocalypsin Jesu Christi.

10-12. Sermonum decades quinque.

13. De origine erroris libri duo.
De Conciliis libri duo.

BULLINGERUS.—*Continued.*

Huysboeck. Viif Decades, dat is, viiftich sermoonen van de voor-
neemste hoofstucken der Christelijcker Religie. fol. 1568.

Vanden Oorspronck der Wederdoopers...wt de Latijnsche tale in
Nederduytisch ouerghestelt door Gerardum Nicolai. 8°. Delft, 1580.

Huys-boeck. Vijf Decades, dat is, vyftich Sermoonen van de
voorneemste hoofstucken der Christelicker Religie.

fol. Dordrecht, 1582.

Vanden Oorspronck der Dwalinghe... Vande Concilien.

fol. Dordrecht, 1582.

Huys-boeck. Vijf Decades, dat is, vyftich Sermoonen vande voorneemste
hoofstucken der Christelicker Religie.

fol. Dordrecht, 1607.

Van den Oorspronck der Dwalinghe... Vande Concilien.

fol. Dordrecht, 1607.

Huys-boeck, Vijf Decades, dat is, vyftick sermoonen vande voorneemste
hoofstucken der Christelicker Religie. fol. Amstelredam, 1622.

Vanden Oorspronck der Dwalinghe...Vande Concilien.

fol. Utrecht, 1621.

De Openbaringhe Jesu Christi... Eerstmael in Latijn wtghegaen, ende
nu in Neder-duytisch ghetrouwelick ouergheset. 8°. Dordrecht, 1582.

Een seer schoon troostelick Boeck vande sware langh-duerige ver-
uolghinghe der heylicher Christelicker Kercke. 8°. Dordrecht, 1582.

BUNTINGUS, HENRICUS.

Chronologia Catholica.

fol. Magdeburgi, 1608.

Itinerarium Sacræ Scripturæ, dat is, het Reys-Boeck der Heyligher
schrift. 8°. Amstelredam, 1663.

BURGERSTAET.

Verhandeling van de Vryheit in den Burgerstaet. Tweede druk.

8°. Leyden, 1737.

BURGESS, ANTHONY.

The true doctrine of Justification asserted and vindicated.

4°. London, 1648.

Another edition.

4°. London, 1654.

Spiritual refining, or a treatise of grace and assurance.

fol. London, 1652.

'The doctrine of original sin asserted and vindicated.

fol. London, 1659.

The Scripture Directory for church officers and people, or a practical
commentary upon the whole third chapter of the First Epistle of St.
Paul to the Corinthians. To which is annexed the godly, and the natural
man's choice. fol. London, 1659.

An expository comment upon 2 Cor. i.

fol. London, 1661.

BURGHERS-DYK, FRANK.

Institutio Logica, dat is, Reden-konstigh onder-wys.

8°. Aemstelredam, 1658.

Synopsis logica, dat is, Kort Be-ghrijp van't Reden-konstigh onder-wys, oft Reden-konstigh Ruigh-be-werp.

8°. Aemstelredam, 1658.

BURMANNUS, FRANCISCUS.

De Wet ende het Getuigenisse, ofte uitlegginge ende betragtinge van de verborgentheden ende voornaamste Saken des Wets, ofte der Boeken Mosis. ...Het eerste [ende tweede] deel. 2 vol.

4°. Amsterdam, 1737.

De Rigteren Israels, ofte uitlegginge ende betragtinge van de boeken Josua, der Rigteren ende Ruth...

4°. Amsterdam, 1737.

Samuel, ofte uitlegginge ende betragtinge der boeken Samuels.

4°. Amsterdam, 1738.

De Koningen Israels met haar vervolg, ofte uitlegginge ende betragtinge van de boeken der Koningen, Kronyken, Ezra, Nehemia, Esther, mitsgaders vervolg ende betragtinge van de Historie der Kerke...tot op den...ingank des Nieuwen Testaments.

4°. Amsterdam, 1738.

Synopsis...dat is, Kort begryp der heilige Godeleertheid. 2 vol.

4°. Amsterdam, 1740.

BURN, JOHN SOUTHERDEN.

The history of the French, Walloon, Dutch, and other foreign Protestant refugees settled in England, from the reign of Henry VIII. to the revocation of the edict of Nantes: with notices of their trade and commerce, copious extracts from the registers, lists of the early settlers, ministers, &c., and an appendix containing copies of the charter of Edward VI. &c.

8°. Lond., 1846.

BURNET, GILBERT.

The history of the rights of Princes in the disposing of ecclesiastical benefices and church-lands.

8°. London, 1682.

The history of the Reformation of the Church of England. The second part. Second edition.

fol. London, 1683.

BURROUGHS, JEREMIAH.

Moses his choice with his eye fixed upon heaven; discovering the happy condition of a self denying heart.

8°. London, 1641.

Three treatises. 1. Of precious Faith. 2. Of Hope. 3. The Saints walk by faith on earth; by sight in heaven.

4°. London, 1655.

Four books on the eleventh of Matthew.

4°. London, 1655.

Gospel Revelation in three treatises, viz., 1. The nature of God. 2. The excellencies of Christ, and 3. The excellency of Man's immortal Soul.

4°. London, 1660.

BURROUGHS.—*Continued.*

The Saint's happinesse. Together with the severall steps leading thereunto, delivered in divers lectures on the Beatitudes.

4^o. London, 1660.

BURTON, ROBERT.

The Anatomy of Melancholy. Third edition. fol. Oxford, 1628.

BUXTORFIUS, JOHANNES.

Concordantiæ Bibliorum Hebraicæ. Accesserunt novæ Concordantiæ Chaldaicæ. fol. Basileæ, 1632.

[*The gift of Prince Maurice of Nassau.*] See BIBLE.

C., N. *Cosmopolitanus.*

Philosophia libera, duplici exercitationum decade proposita: in qua paradoxa quædam ad exercenda juvenum ingenia adversus vulgares hujus temporis philosophos suscipiuntur; validisque rationibus confirmantur. Cui præit Paradoxon, ignorantem docto præferendum esse.

8^o. Francofurti, 1621.

CABELJAVIUS, PETRUS.

Apologetica rescriptio, pro libertate ecclesiæ in exercenda disciplina spirituali.

12^o. Amstelodami, 1642.

CADIZ.

Constituciones Synodales del Obispado de Cadiz. 4^o. Madrid, 1594.

CÆSAR, CAIUS JULIUS.

Caii Julii Caesaris quæ exstant; ex nova et accuratissima viri docti recognitione.

8^o. Lugd: Bat: 1619.

[*Typis Isaaci Elzevirii, sumptibus Henrici Laurentii.*]

CÆSIUS, BERNARDUS.

Mineralogia, sive naturalis philosophiæ thesauri; in quibus metallicæ concretionis medicamentorumque fossilium miracula, terrarum pretium, colorum et pigmentorum apparatus, concretorum succorum virtus, lapidum atque gemmarum dignitas continentur. fol. Lugduni, 1636.

CALLISTUS, See NICEPHORUS.

CALVIN, JOHN.

Recueil des opuscles.

fol. Geneve, 1566.

Epistolæ et responsa, cum J. Calvini vitâ a Theodoro Beza accuratè descriptâ.

fol. Genevæ, 1576.

Institutio Christianæ religionis.

fol. Genevæ, 1568.

Another edition.

8^o. Genevæ, 1618.

CALVIN.—*Continued.*

- Institutie, ofte onderwijsinghe der Christelicker Religie. 8^o 1560.
 Another edition. fol. Leyden, 1602.
 Another edition. fol. Amsterdam, 1645.
 Another edition. fol. Amsterdam, 1650.
 Institucion de la Religion Christiana, traduzida en Romance Castellano
 por Cypriano De Valera. 8^o 1597.
 Commentarii in quinque libros Mosis. Editio secunda.
 fol. Genevæ, 1573.
 Commentarius in historiam Josue. fol. Genevæ, 1575.
 Sermons sur le livre de Job. fol. Geneve, 1611.
 Sermons on the book of Job. [*Title-page wanting.*] fol. n. d.
 Commentarius in librum Psalmorum. fol. Genevæ, 1578.
 Commentarii in Isaiam Prophetam. Ed. tertia. fol. Genevæ, 1570.
 Prælectiones in librum prophetiarum Jeremiæ, et Lamentationes.
 Secunda editio. fol. Genevæ, 1576.
 Leçons ou commentaires et expositions sur les vingt premiers
 chapitres des Revelations du prophète Ezechiel. fol. Geneve, 1565.
 Prælectiones in librum prophetiarum Danielis. fol. 1571.
 Prælectiones in duodecim Prophetas (quos vocant) Minores.
 fol. Genevæ, 1567.
 Commentaires sur la concordance ou harmonie composée de trois
 evangelistes, à sçavoir, S. Matthieu, S. Marc et S. Luc. Item sur
 L'Evangile selon S. Jehan, et sur le second livre de S. Luc, dict les Actes
 des Apostres. 8^o [Geneva,] 1561.
 Harmonia ex Evangelistis tribus composita, Matthæo, Marco, et Luca,
 commentariis J. Calvini exposita. Ejusdem in Johannem Evangelistam
 commentarius. fol. Genevæ, 1572.
 Harmonia, dat is, een tsamenstemminghe gemaect wt de drie
 Evangelisten, namelick, Mattheo, Marco, ende Luca, met de wtlegginge.
 Item op het Evangelium Johannis. Item de Handelingen der Apostelen,
 door J. Calvinum wtgheleyt. fol. Thantwerpen, 1582.
 Another copy.
 Commentarii integri in Acta Apostolorum. fol. Genevæ, 1573.
 Commentaires sur toutes les Epistres de l'Apostre S. Paul et aussi
 sur l'Epistre aux Hebreux. Item, sur les Epistres canoniques de
 S. Pierre, S. Jehan, S. Jaques, et S. Jude, autrement appelées
 catholiques. 8^o [Geneva,] 1561.
 Wtlegghinghe op alle de Sendbrieuen Pauli des Apostels, ende oock
 op den Sendbrief tot den Hebreën. fol. Embden, 1566.
 Another edition. fol. Amsterdam, 1582.
 Another edition. fol. Leyden, 1601.

CALVIN.—*Continued.*

De commentarien op de canonicke Sendtbrieven Petri, Jacobi, Joannis,
[ende] Judæ. fol. Leyden, 1582.

CAMDENUS, GULIELMUS.

Britannia; sive florentissimorum regnorum Angliæ, Scotiæ, Hiberniæ et
insularum adjacentium, ex intima antiquitate chorographica descriptio.
fol. Londini, 1607.

[*The last edition corrected by the author.*]

CAMERARIUS, JOACHIMUS.

Commentarii explicationum in M. T. Ciceronis Tusculanarum
Quæstionum libros v. 2 vol. in 1. 4° Basileæ, 1538-43.

CAMERARIUS, PHILIPPUS.

Operæ horarum subcisivarum; sive meditationes historicæ auctiores
quam antea editæ, continentes accuratum delectum memorabilium
historiarum, et rerum tam veterum, quam recentium, singulari studio
invicem collatarum, quæ omnia lectoribus et uberem admodum fructum
et liberalem pariter oblectationem affere poterunt. Centuria prima
[altera et tertia.] 3 vol. in 1. 4° Francofurti, 1624-5. [vol. 2, 1632.]

CAMERON, JOHN.

Prælectionum in selectiora quædam N. T. loca, Salmurii habitarum,
tomus primus [secundus et tertius.] 3 vol. 4° Salmurii, 1626-28.

Myrothecium Evangelicum; hoc est, Novi Testamenti loca quamplu-
rima ab eo...vel illustrata, vel explicata, vel vindicata. Quibus ad calcem
adjectum est, Lud. Cappeli Spicilegium, ejusdem argumenti, et diatribæ
duæ, 1. De interpretatione loci Matth. xv. 5. 2. De voto Jephtæ.
4° Genève, 1632.

CAMPBELL, JOHN.

Onderzoekingen naar den toestand des Christendoms in Zuid-Afrika,
getrokken uit de Reis van ... J. Campbell ... en uit de Brieven der
Zendelingen tot het einde van het Jaar 1815, door J. Werninck.
8° Groningen, 1817.

CANISIUS, PETRUS.

Opus Catechisticum, sive de summa doctrinæ Christianæ. Editio altera.
fol. Coloniae, 1577.

CANONES.

Canones Sanctorum Apostolorum, Conciliorum generalium, et parti-
cularium, et Sanctorum Patrum. Photii Constantinopolitani Patriarchæ
præfixus est Nomocanon, id est, canonum et legum Imperatoriarum de
ecclesiastica disciplina conciliatio et in certos locos ac titulos distributio.
Omnia commentariis Theodori Balsamonis Antiocheni Patriarchæ
explicata. fol. Parisiis, 1561.

CAPEL, RICHARD.

Tentations, their nature, danger and cure... To which are added Capel's Remains [concerning the translations of the Holy Scriptures.] Sixth edition. 8° London, 1658-9.

CAPITONUS, FELICIANUS.

Explicationes Catholicæ locorum fere omnium Veteris ac Novi Testamenti quibus ad stabiliendas hæreses nostra tempestastate abutuntur hæretici. 8° Coloniae, 1581.

CAPPELLUS, LUDOVICUS.

Critica Sacra, sive de variis quæ in sacris Veteris Testamenti libris occurrunt lectionibus libri sex. fol. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1650.

See CAMERON, JOHANNES.

CARPENTER, PETER. *See* MANUTIUS.

CARTER, JOHN.

A plaine and compendious exposition of Christ's Sermon in the Mount. 8° London, 1627.

CARTWRIGHT, CHRISTOPHER.

Electa Thargumico-Rabbinica; sive annotationes in Genesin. Ex triplici Thargum, seu Chaldaica paraphrasi, nempe Onkeli, Hierosolymitanâ, et Jonathanis... 8° Londini, 1648.

CARTWRIGHT, THOMAS.

A confutation of the Rhemists translation, glosses and annotations, on the New Testament. fol. 1618.

CARYL, JOSEPH.

An Exposition with practicall observations upon the eighteenth [and subsequent] chapters of the Book of Job. 7 vol. 4° London, 1653-66.

[The volumes containing Chapters 1 to 17 are wanting.]

CASAUBON, ISAAC.

Epistolæ, adjecta est epistola de morbi ejus mortisque causa, deque iisdem narratio Raphaelis Thorii. 4° Hagæ Comitum, 1638.

CASSANDER, GEORGIUS.

Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia, epistolæ cxvii, et colloquia ii. cum Anabaptistis, nunc primum edita. fol. Parisiis, 1616.

CASSIANUS, JOANNES. *See* DAMASCEUS and DIONYSIUS.

CASTIGLIONE, BALTHASAR.

De Curiali sive Aulico, libri quatuor, interprete Bartholomæo Olerke, Anglo, Cantabrigiensi, ex Italico sermone in Latinum conversi. Quibus accessit: De Aula dialogus Gulielmi Insulani Menapii Greviburgensis.

8^o. Argentorati, 1619.

CASTRO, ALFONSUS A.

Adversus omnes hæreses libri xiiii.

fol. Antverpiæ, 1556.

CATO'S LETTERS. *See* GORDON.

CAUSSE, BARTHOLOMEUS.

De ware Beukelaer des Christelijcken geloofs, in tsamensprekingen gestelt. Overghesettet door Vincentium Muesevoet.

8^o. Leyden, 1595.

CAWDREY, DANIEL.

The account audited and discounted, or a vindication of the threefold diatribee of 1. Superstition, 2. Will worship, 3. Christmas Festivals, against Dr. Hammond's threefold Paradiatribees.

8^o. London, 1678.

CEDRENUS, GEORGIUS.

Annales sive historiæ ab exordio mundi ad Isacium Comnenum usque compendium... Græcè et Latinè editi: Gulielmo Xylandro Augustano interprete.

fol. Basileæ, 1566.

CHAMIERUS, DANIEL.

Panstratiæ Catholicæ, sive controversiarum de religione adversus Pontificios corpus. 4 vol.

fol. Genevæ, 1626.

Chamierus Contractus, sive Panstratiæ Catholicæ Danielis Chamieri theologi summi epitome.

fol. Genevæ, 1642.

Corpus Theologicum, seu loci communes theologici, prælectionibus publicis in Academia Montalbanensi per decem annorum curriculum dictati. Adjectæ sunt ejusdem Epistolæ Jesuiticæ.

fol. Genevæ, 1653.

CHARLES I. *See* WINDSOR CASTLE and PARLIAMENT.

CHAUFÉPIE, JACQUES GEORGE DE.

De Waerheit van den Christelyken Godsdienst, bewesen uit de bewaringe van het Joodsche Volk.

8^o. Amsterdam, 1756.

CHEMNITIUS, MARTINUS.

Harmoniæ Evangelicæ a D. M. Chemnitio primum inchoatæ, et per D. Polycarpum Lyserum continuatæ, libri quinque. Accessit in Harmoniam Hist. Evangelicæ de passione, crucifixione, morte...sepultura, [resurrectione et ascensione] Christi Salvatoris nostri ex quatuor Evangelistis contextam commentarius conscriptus operâ et studio Johannis Gerhardi.

fol. Genevæ, 1628.

CHEMNITIUS.—*Continued.*

Harmoniæ Evangelistarum Chemnitio-Lyserianæ continuatio a Johanne Gerhardo, justo commentario illustrata. fol. Roterodami, 1646.

Loci Theologici, quibus et loci communes D. Philippi Melancthonis perspicuè explicantur, et quasi integrum christianæ doctrinæ corpus, ecclesiæ Dei sincerè proponitur. Editi operâ et studio Polycarpi Leyseri. 3 vol. fol. Francofurti et Witteburgæ, 1653.

[Portrait prefixed to volume I.]

Fundamenta sanæ doctrinæ de vera et substantiali præsentia, exhibitione, et sumptione, corporis et sanguinis Domini in Cœna.

fol. Francofurti et Witteburgæ, 1653.

De duabus naturis in Christo. fol. Francofurti et Witteburgæ, 1653.

Theologiæ Jesuitarum brevis et nervosa descriptio et delineatio.

fol. Francofurti et Witteburgæ, 1653.

CHRISTIE, HUGH.

A new and easy introduction to the making of Latin, with remarks upon the idiom of the Roman language. 8°. Edinburgh, 1760.

CHRYSOLOGUS, PETRUS.

Divi Petri Chrysologi insigne et pervetustum opus Homiliarum, nunc primum in lucem editum. 8°. Parisiis, 1575.

CHRYSOSTOM, SAINT.

Opera D. Joannis Chrysostomi Archiepiscopi Constantinopolitani, quotquot per Græcorum exemplarium facultatem in Latinam linguam hactenus traduci potuerunt. fol. Basileæ, 1539.

Another edition. 5 vol. in 4. fol. Basileæ, 1558.

Sancti Patris Joannis Chrysostomi Archiepiscopi Constantinopoleos expositio perpetua in Matthæum, Joannem, Acta Apostolorum et Pauli Epistolas. Græcè et Latinè. 4 vol. in 3. fol. 1603.

Του εν ἁγίοις Πατρος ἡμῶν Ἰωάννου ἀρχιεπισκοπου Κωνσταντινουπολεως του Χρυσοστομου των εὑρισκομενων : Δί επιμελείας και ἀνδρωματος Ερρικου του Σαβιλιων εκ παλαιων αντιγραφων εκδοθεις. 8 vol. fol. Etonæ, 1612.

CHYNÆUS, JACOBUS.

Analysis et Scholia in Aristotelis XIV libros de prima, seu divina philosophia. Editio nova, curâ et studio Joannis Rodolphi Lavateri.

8°. Hanoviæ, 1607.

CHYTRÆUS, DAVID.

Regulæ Vitæ.

8°. Lipsiæ, 1593.

Davidis Chytriæ, theologi ac historici eminentissimi, Rostochiana in Academia Professoris quondam primarii, Epistolæ. 8°. Hanoviæ, 1614.

CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS.

De Leg[ibus] lib[ri] III. In eosdem commentarii Adr. Turnebo auctore. 4^o Parisiis, 1552.

Epistolarum ad Atticum libri XVI... Ad Q. Fratrem libri III. Incerti auctoris epistola ad Octavium... T. Pomponii Attici vita per Cornelium Nepotem. 8^o [Genevæ] 1594.

Opera omnia quæ exstant. Editio ad Manutianam et Brutinam conformata. Cum annotationibus et castigationibus. 10 vol.

8^o Hanoviæ [vol. 1 *Francofurti*.]

[Volume 7 is wanting.]

1606-10.

CLAGET, NICHOLAS.

The abuse of God's grace discovered in the kinds, causes, punishments, cures, differences, cautions and other practical improvements thereof. 4^o Oxford, 1659.

CLARKE, SAMUEL.

Medulla Theologiæ, or the Marrow of Divinity, contained in sundry questions and cases of conscience, both speculative and practical; the greatest part of them collected out of the works of our most judicious, experienced, and orthodox English divines; the rest are supplied by the authour. fol. London, 1659.

CLAUDE, JEAN JACQUES.

La defense de la Reformation contre le livre intitulé, Prejugez legitimes contre les Calvinistes. 4^o Rouen, 1673.

Sermons sur divers textes de l'Ecriture Sainte. 8^o Amsterdam, 1713.

CLEMANGHIS, NICHOLAUS DE, *Catalaunensis*.

Opera omnia, cum notis Johannis Martini Lydii. 4^o Lugd. Bat., 1613.

CLEMENS, [TITUS FLAVIUS.] *Alexandrinus*.

Opera quæ exstant. Cum notis Friderici Sylburgii veter. Græcè et Latinè. 2 vol. in 1. fol. [Heidelbergæ], 1592.

CLENARDUS, NICOLAUS.

Absolutissimæ institutiones in Græcam linguam.

8^o Lugd. Bat, *Typis Isaaci Elzeviri*, 1618.

CLERKE, RICHARD.

Sermons.

fol. London, 1637.

CLICHTOVEUS, JUDOCUS, *Neoportuensis*.

Elucidatorium Ecclesiasticum, ad officium ecclesiæ pertinentia planius exponens. fol. Parisiis, 1540.

CLIMACIUS, JOHANNES. *See* DIONYSIUS CARTHUSIANUS.

CLINGIUS, CONRADUS.

Loci communes theologici pro ecclesia catholica. fol. Coloniae, 1559.

CLOPPENBURGIUS, JOHANNES.

Sacrificiorum Patriarchalium schola sacra. In qua examinatur sacrificiorum antiquitas, usus et antiquatio, cum spicilegio.

12^o. Lugd. Bat., 1637.

Syntagma selectarum exercitationum theologicarum.

8^o. Franekeræ, 1645.

Compendium Socinianismi confutatum. Præmissa est præfatio historica de origine et progressu Socinianismi.

4^o. Franekeræ, 1651.

Anti-Smalcius ; de divinitate Jesu Christi.

4^o. Franekeræ, 1652.

Vindiciæ pro deitate Spiritus Sancti ; adversus Pneumatomachum Johan. Bidellum, Anglum.

4^o. Franekeræ, 1652.

COCCEJUS, JOANNES.

Το Δωδεκαπροφητον, sive Prophetæ duodecim minores versione Latina et commentario illustrati.

fol. Lugd. Bat., 1652.

Admonitio de principio Ecclesiæ Reformatæ, xxv aphorismis comprehensa.

12^o. Lugd. Bat., 1657.

Summa doctrinæ de Fœdere et Testamento Dei. Accessit Panegyricus de regno Dei.

12^o. Lugd. Bat., 1660.

Centum quinquaginta Psalmi et extrema verba Davidis, cum commentario.

fol. Lugd. Bat., 1660.

Opera omnia theologica, exegetica, didactica, polemica, philologica ; divisa in octo volumina. 8 vol.

fol. Lugd. Bat., 1673-5.

De Leere van het Verbond en Testament Gods, kort en grondig verklaart.

4^o. Amsterdam, 1689.

COCUS, ROBERTUS.

Censura quorundam scriptorum, quæ sub nominibus Sanctorum et Veterum Auctorum, à Pontificiis (in quæstionibus potissimum hodie controversis) citari solent. In qua ostenditur, scripta illa, vel esse supposititia, vel dubiæ saltem fidei.

4^o. Londini, 1623.

COLE, JAMES.

Of Death a true description : and against it a good preparation : together with a sweet consolation for the suruiving mourners.

8^o. London, 1629.

COLOM, JACOB.

Upright Fyrie Colomne, which is seth forth, with priviledge of the high and mighty Lords the States Generall, for 18 jeares. Wherein are described, and lively portrayed, all the coasts of the West, North, and East Seas. With a breefe instruction in the art of Navigation and an Almanach from the yeare 1648 unto the yeare 1660. Whereby is plainly proved, in what honour every men may keepe the counter faited Lightning Columne, or (as some doe call the same) a Great Lanterne without light.

long fol. Amsterdam, [1600 ?]

COMENIUS, JOHANNES AMOS.

Opera didactica omnia; variis hucusque occasionibus scripta, diversisque locis edita: nunc autem non tantum in unum, ut simul sint, collecta, sed et ultimo conatu in systema unum mechanicè constructum, redacta. fol. Amsterdami, 1657.

Janua sive introductorium in Biblia Sacra; hoc est, librorum, hominibus divinitus, in credendum, faciendum, sperandumque regulam traditorum, epitome. 8^o Norimbergæ, 1658.

Novi Testamenti epitome, typorum diversitate, res, verba, phrases, atque sententias exhibens. 8^o Noribergæ, 1658.

COMINES or COMINÆUS. *See* FROISSART.

COMMONS, HOUSE OF.

SERMONS PREACHED BEFORE THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

ARROWSMITH, John.

The covenant-avenging sword brandished; in a sermon...at their late solemn fast January 25. 4^o London, 1643.

England's Eben-ezer, or stone of help; set up in thankful acknowledgment of the Lords having helped us hitherto, more especially for a memoriall of that help which the Parliament's forces lately received at Shrewsbury, Weymouth, and elsewhere; preached...on the solemn day of thanksgiving, March 12. 4^o London, 1645.

A great wonder in Heaven: or a lively picture of the militant church, drawn by a divine pencil (Rev. xii. 1, 2); discoursed on...at the last monethly fast-day, January 27, 1646-7. 4^o London, 1647.

ASH, Simeon.

The best refuge for the most oppressed; a sermon preached...at their solemn fast, March 30, 1642. 4^o London, 1642.

The church sinking, saved by Christ; set out in a sermon preached...February 26, 1644, being the day of monthly publique fast. 4^o London, 1645.

Gods incomparable goodnesse unto Israel, unfolded and applied; a sermon preached...at their late solemn fast, April 28, 1647. 4^o London, 1647.

BAYLIE, Robert.

Satan the leader in chief to all who resist the reparation of Sion; as it was cleared in a sermon...at their late solemn fast, February 28, 1643. 4^o London, 1643.

Errours and induration are the great sins and the great judgements of the time; preached...July 30, 1645, the day of the monethly fast. 4^o London, 1645.

COMMONS, HOUSE OF.—*Continued.*

BOND, John.

Salvation in a mystery, or a prospective glasse for England's case; as it was laid forth in a sermon preached...at their monthly fast, March 27, 1644. 4^o London, 1644.

BOWLES, Oliver.

Zeale for Gods House quickened; or a sermon preached...at their solemn fast, July 7, 1643. 4^o London, 1643.

BRIDGE, William.

A sermon preached...at their publike fast November 29, 1643. 4^o London, 1643.

BRIDGES, W.

Joabs counsell and King David's seasonable hearing it; delivered in a sermon...at their late solempne fast, February 22. 4^o London, 1643.

BURGES, Cornelius.

A sermon preached...at their publike fast November 17, 1640. 4^o London, 1641.

Another sermon preached...November 5, 1641. 4^o London, 1641.

Two sermons preached...at two publike fasts; the one March 30, 1642, the other April 30, 1645. The former, opening the necessity and benefit of washing the heart; the latter, discovering the vanity and mischief of an heart unwashed. 4^o London, 1645.

BURGESS, Anthony.

The difficulty of, and the encouragement to, a reformation; a sermon preached...at the publike fast, September 27, 1643. 4^o London, 1643.

Romes cruelty and apostacie; declared in a sermon preached...November 5, 1644. 4^o London, 1645.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah.

Sion's joy; a sermon preached...at their publike thanksgiving, Sept. 7, 1641, for the peace concluded between England and Scotland. 4^o London, 1641.

BYFIELD, Richard.

Zion's answer to the nations ambassadors, according to instructions given by Isaiah from Gods mouth; a sermon preached...Jan. 25, 1645. 4^o London, 1645.

CALAMY, Edmund.

Gods free mercy to England; presented as a pretious and powerful motive to humiliation, in a sermon preached...at their late solempne fast, February 23, 1641. 4^o London, 1642.

England's Looking-Glasse; presented in a sermon...at their late solempn fast, December 22, 1641. 4^o London, 1642.

COMMONS, HOUSE OF.—*Continued.*

The noblemans patterne of true and reall thankfulnessse ; presented in a sermon preached...at their late solemne day of thanksgiving, June 15, 1643, for the discovery of a dangerous, desperate and bloody designe, tending to the utter subversion of the Parliament and of the famous City of London. 4^o London, 1643.

Englands antidote against the plague of Civil warre; presented in a sermon...on their late extraordinary solemne fast October 22, 1644. 4^o London, 1645.

An indictment against England, because of her self-murdering divisions: together with an exhortation to an England-preserving unity and concord ; a sermon preached...at the late solemne fast December 25, 1644. 4^o London, 1645.

CARDELL, John.

Gods sovereign power over nations ; set forth in a sermon preached at St. Pauls before the Lord Mayor, February 20, 1647. 4^o London, 1647.

CARTER, Thomas.

Prayers prevalencie for Israels safety; declared in a sermon preached...at the late solemne fast, June 28, 1643. 4^o London, 1643.

Israels peace with God, Benjamines overthrow ; a sermon preached...at their late solemne fast, August 31, 1642. 4^o London, 1642.

CARYL, Joseph.

The workes of Ephesus; explained in a sermon preached...at their late solemne fast, April 27, 1642. 4^o London, 1642.

Davids prayer for Solomon, containing the proper endowments and duty Royall of a king, with the consequent blessings upon a kingdome; delivered in a sermon at Christchurch London, before the Lord Mayor and Aldermen &c. upon the 27 March, 1643, being the commemoration of his Majesties inauguration. 4^o London, 1643.

The nature, solemnity, grounds, property and benefits of a sacred covenant, together with the duties of those who enter into such a covenant; delivered in a sermon at Westminster, at that publike convention, for the taking of the Covenant...October 6, 1643. 4^o London, 1643.

The saints thankfull acclamation at Christs resumption of his great power, and the initials of his kingdome; delivered in a sermon...upon the day of their solemne thanksgiving unto God, for the great victory given our armie, at Selby in Yorke-shire and...in Pembrock-shire, April 23, 1644. 4^o London, 1644.

The arraignment of unbelief, as the grand cause of our national non-establishment; cleared in a sermon...upon the 28 of May, 1645 being the day of their publike fast. 4^o London, 1645.

COMMONS, HOUSE OF.—*Continued.*

CASE, Thomas.

The root of apostacy and fountain of true fortitude; delivered in a sermon...on their late day of thanks-giving, for the great victory given to Sir William Waller and the Forces with him, against the army of Sir Ralph Hopton. 4^o London, 1644.

God's rising, his enemies scattering; delivered in a sermon...at their solemn fast, October 26, 1642. 4^o London, 1644.

Spiritual whoredom; discovered in a sermon preached...upon the solemn day of humiliation, May 26, 1647. 4^o London, 1647.

CAWDREY, Daniel.

The good-man a public good, 1. passively, 2. actively; as it was manifested in a sermon preached...at the late solemn fast, January 31, 1643. 4^o London, 1643.

CHAMBERS, Humfry.

A divine ballance to weigh religious fasts in; applied to present use, in a sermon preached...at their publique fast, September 27, 1643. 4^o London, 1643.

CHEYNELL, Francis.

Sions memento and Gods alarum; in a sermon...on the 31 of May. 1643, the solemn day of their monethly fast. 4^o London, 1643.

The man of honour described; in a sermon preached...March 26, 1645, the solemn day of the publique monethly-fast. 4^o London, 1645.

COLEMAN, Thomas.

The christians course and complaint, both in the pursuit of happinesse desired, and for advantages slipped in that pursuit; a sermon preached...on the monethly fast day, August 30, 1643. 4^o London, 1643.

The hearts engagement; a sermon preached...at the publique entering into the Covenant, September 29, 1643. 4^o London, 1643.

Gods unusual answer to a solemn fast; or some observations upon the late sad successe in the West, upon the day immediately following our publique humiliation, September 12. 4^o London, 1644.

Hopes deferred and dashed; observed in a sermon preached...at the monethly fast, July 30, 1645. 4^o London, 1645.

CONANT, John.

The woe and weale of God's people; displayed in a sermon preached...at their late solemn humiliation on July 26, 1643. 4^o London, 1643.

CORBETT, Ed.

Gods providence; a sermon preached...at their late solemn fast, December 28, 1642. 4^o London, 1642.

COMMONS, HOUSE OF.—*Continued.*

CUDWORTH, Ralph.

A sermon preached...March 31, 1647. 4^o London, 1647.

ELLIS, John, jun.

The sole path to a sound peace; recommended in a sermon...at their publicke fast, February 22. 4^o London, 1648.

GILLESPIE, George.

A sermon preached...at their late solemn fast, March 27, 1644. 4^o London, 1644.

GIPPS, George.

A sermon preached (before God, and from him)...at a publicke fast, November 27. 4^o London, 1645.

GOODE, WILLIAM.

The discoverie of a publique spirit; presented in a sermon...at their publicke fast, March 26, 1645. 4^o London, 1645.

GOODWIN, Thomas.

Zerubbabels encouragement to finish the Temple; a sermon preached...at their late solempne fast, April 27, 1642. 4^o London, 1642.

GOUGE, William.

The saints support; set out in a sermon preached...at a publick fast, June 29, 1642. 4^o London, 1642.

GOWER, Stanley.

Things now-a-doing, or the churches travaile of the child of reformation now-a-bearing; in a sermon preached...at their solempne fast, July 21, 1644. 4^o London, 1644.

GREENE, John.

Nehemiah's teares and prayers for Judah's affliction and the ruines and repaire of Jerusalem; delivered in a sermon...upon the day of their monethly humiliation, April 24, 1644. 4^o London, 1644.The churches duty for received mercies; discovered in a sermon preached...on February 24, 1646, being the day of the solempne monethly fast. 4^o London, 1647.

GREENHILL, William.

The axe at the root; a sermon preached...at their publicke fast, April 26, 1643. 4^o London, 1643.

HALL, Henry.

Heaven ravished, or a glorious prize atchieved by an héroical enterprise; as it was lately presented in a sermon...at their solemn fast, May 19, 1644. 4^o London, 1644.

COMMONS, HOUSE OF.—*Continued.*

HARDWICK, Humphrey.

The difficulty of Sions deliverance and reformation; together with the activitie which her friends should manifest, during the time that her cause is in agitation; a sermon preached...June 6, 1644. 4^o London, 1644.

HARDY, Nathanaell.

The arraignment of licentious liberty and oppressing tyranny; preached...at their solemn monethly fast, February 24, 1646.

4^o London, 1647.

HARRIS, Robert.

A sermon preached...at a publike fast, May 25, 1642. 4^o London, 1642.

HENDERSON, Alexander.

A sermon preached...at Margarets Church in Westminster, upon Thursday the 18 day of July, 1644, it being the day of publick thanksgiving for the great mercie of God in the happie successe of the forces of both kingdoms near York, against the enemies of King and Parliament.

4^o London, 1644.

A sermon preached...at their late solemne fast, December 27, 1643.

4^o London, 1644.

A sermon preached...in the Abbey church at Westminster upon the day appointed for solemne and publick humiliation, 28 May, 1645.

4^o London, 1645.

HERLE, Charles.

A payre of compasses for church and state; delivered in a sermon...at their monethly fast, November the last 1642.

4^o London, 1642.

Dauids song of three parts; delivered in a sermon...upon the 15 of June, 1643, being the day appointed for publick thanksgiving for Gods great deliverance of the Parliament, Citie and Kingdome.

4^o London, 1643.

Dauids reserve and rescue; in a sermon preached...November 5, 1644.

4^o London, 1645.

HICKES, Gaspar.

The glory and beauty of Gods portion; set forth in a sermon preached...at the publike fast, June 26, 1644.

4^o London, 1644.

HILL, Thomas.

The trade of truth advanced; in a sermon preached...at their solemne fast, July 27, 1642.

4^o London, 1642.

The militant church triumphant over the dragon and his angels; presented in a sermon preached...on the 21 July, 1643; being an extraordinary day of publik humiliation.

4^o London, 1643.

The good old way, God's way to soule-refreshing rest; in a sermon preached to the Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen, April 24, 1644.

4^o London, 1644.

COMMONS, HOUSE OF.—*Continued.*

The season for Englands self-reflection, and advancing Temple-work; discovered in a sermon preached...August 13, 1644, being an extraordinary day of humiliation. 4^o. London, 1644.

The right separation encouraged; in a sermon preached...on Wednesday November 27, 1644, being the day of the monethly fast.

4^o. London, 1645.

HODGES, Thos.

A glimpse of God's glory; as it was presented in a sermon preached...at the late solemne fast, September 28, 1642. 4^o. London, 1642.

The growth and spreading of Hæresie; set forth in a sermon preached...on March 10, being the day of their publike fast and humiliation.

4^o. London, 1647.

HUGHES, George.

Væ-euge-tuba, or the Wo-joy-trumpet, sounding the third and greatest woe to the Antichristian world, but the first and last joy to the church of the saints, upon Christs exaltation over the kingdomes of the world; unfolded in a sermon...at their late solemne fast, May 26, 1647.

4^o. London, 1647.

JENKYN, William.

A sleeping sickness, the distemper of the times, as it was discovered in its curse and cure; in a sermon preached...January 27, the day appointed for their solemne and publike humiliation.

4^o. London, 1647.

KENTISH, Richard.

A sure stay for a sinking state; presented in a sermon...at their solemne fast, November 24, 1647.

4^o. London, 1648.

LANGLEY, John.

Gemitus columbæ, the mournful note of the dove; a sermon preached...at their solemne fast, December 25, 1644.

4^o. London, 1644.

LEY, John.

The fury of warre and folly of sinne (as an incentive to it) declared and applied, for caution and remedy against the mischief and misery of both; a sermon preached...at their late solemne and publike fast, Aprill 26, 1643.

4^o. London, 1643.

LIGHTFOOTE, John.

Elias redivivus; a sermon preached...at the publike fast, March 29, 1643.

4^o. London, 1643.

A sermon preached...at their publike fast, holden in Margaret's Westminster, February 24, 1646-7.

4^o. London, 1647.

COMMONS, HOUSE OF.—*Continued.***MANTON, Thomas.**

Meate out of the eater, or hopes of unity in, and by, divided and distracted times; delivered in a sermon...on their solemne day of fast, June 30, 1647. 4^o. London, 1647.

MARSHALL, Stephen.

Meroz cursed; a sermon preached...at their late solemne fast, February 23, 1641. 4^o. London, 1641.

A peace-offering to God; a sermon preached...at their publike thanksgiving, Sept. 7, 1641 for the peace concluded between England and Scotland. 4^o. London, 1641.

A sermon preached...at their publike fast, Nov. 17, 1640. 4^o. London, 1641.

Reformation and desolation; or a sermon tending to the discovery of the symptommes of a people to whom God will by no means be reconciled, preached...at their late solemne fast, December 22, 1641. 4^o. London, 1642.

The song of Moses the servant of God, and the song of the Lambe; opened in a sermon preached...at their late solemne day of thanksgiving, June 15, 1643. 4^o. London, 1643.

A divine project to save a kingdome; opened in a sermon before the Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen, 22 April, 1644. 4^o. London, 1644.

Gods master-piece; a sermon tending to manifest Gods glorious appearing in the building up of Sion, preached...March 26, 1645. 4^o. London, 1645.

The strong helper, or the interest and power of the prayers of the destitute, for the building up of Sion; preached...upon the day of their monethly fast, April 30, 1645. 4^o. London, 1645.

A sacred record to be made of Gods mercies to Zion; a thanksgiving sermon preached...June 19, 1645. 4^o. London, 1645.

A sermon preached...at their solemne fast, January 26, 1647. 4^o. London, 1647.

A sermon preached...at their solemne meeting to praise God for his infinite mercy in the restoring of the said Houses of Parliament to their honor and freedome with so little effusion of blood, August 12, 1647. 4^o. London, 1647.

MAYNARD, John.

A sermon preached...at their late solemne fast, February 26, 1644. 4^o. London, 1645.

COMMONS, HOUSE OF.—*Continued.*

MEWE, William.

The robbing and spoiling of Jacob and Israel; considered and bewailed in a sermon preached...at the late solemn fast, November 29, 1643.

4^o London, 1643.

NEWCOMEN, Matthew.

The craft and cruelty of the churches adversaries; discovered in a sermon preached ..November 5, 1642.

4^o London, 1643.

Jerusalems watch-men the Lords remembrancers; a sermon preached... upon their solemn fast, July 7, 1643.

4^o London, 1643.

A sermon tending to set forth the right use of the disasters that befall our armies; preached...at a fast specially set apart upon the occasion of that which befell the Army in the West, September 12, 1644.

4^o London, 1644.

PALMER, Herbert.

The necessity and encouragement of utmost venturing for the churches help, together with the sin, folly and mischief of self-idolizing; set forth in a sermon preached...on the day of the monethly solemn fast, June 21, 1643.

4^o London, 1643.

The glasse of God's providence towards his faithful ones; in a sermon preached...August 13, 1644 being an extraordinary day of humiliation.

4^o London, 1644.

PERNE, Andrew.

Gospell courage, or christian resolution for God, and his truth; in a sermon preached...at a publique fast, 31 May, 1643.

4^o London, 1643.

PICKERING, Benjamin.

A firebrand pluckt out of the burning; a sermon preached...at their late solemn fast, November 27, 1644.

4^o London, 1645.

PROFFET, Nicholas.

Englands impenitencie under smiting, causing anger to continue and the destroying hand of God to be stretched forth still; set out in a sermon preached...at a publique fast, September 25, 1644.

4^o London, 1645.

REYNER, William.

Babylons ruining-earthquake and the restauration of Zion; in a sermon delivered...at their publique fast, August 28, 1644.

4^o London, 1644.

REYNOLDES, Edward.

Israels petition in time of trouble; a sermon preached...at the late publique and solemn fast, July 27, 1642.

4^o London, 1642.

COMMONS, HOUSE OF.—*Continued.*

RUTHERFURD, Samuel.

A sermon preached...at their late solemn fast, January 31, 1643.

4^o. London, 1643.

A sermon preached...in the Abbey Church at Westminster, 25 June, 1645, being the day appointed for solemn and publique humiliation.

4^o. London, 1645.

SALWEY, Arthur.

Halting stigmatized; in a sermon preached...on the monethly fast day, October 25, 1643.

4^o. London, 1644.

SCUDDER, Henry.

Gods warning to England by the voyce of his rod; delivered in a sermon preached...at their late solemn fast, October 30, 1644.

4^o. London, 1644.

SEAMAN, Lazarus.

Solomons choice, or a president for kings and princes and all that are in authority; presented in a sermon...at their publique fast, September 25, 1644.

4^o. London, 1644.

The head of the church the judge of the world, or the doctrine of the day of judgment briefly opened and applyed; in a sermon preached...on a publique fast day, January 27, 1646.

4^o. London, 1647.

SEDGWICKE, Obadiah.

England's preservation; or a sermon discovering the onely way to prevent destroying judgements, preached...at their last solemn fast, May 25, 1642.

4^o. London, 1642.

Haman's vanity, or a sermon displaying the birthless issues of church-destroying adversaries; preached...at their late solemn thanksgiving, June 15, 1643.

4^o. London, 1643.

A thanksgiving sermon preached...April 9, 1644, for the happie and seasonable victory of Sir Will. Waller and Sir Will. Balfore, &c., over Sir Ralph Hopton and his forces raised against the Parliament.

4^o. London, 1644.

An arke against a deluge, or safety in dangerous times; discovered in a sermon...at their late extraordinary fast, October 22, 1644.

4^o. London, 1644.

The nature and danger of heresies; opened in a sermon...at their solemn monthly fast, January 27, 1646.

4^o. London, 1647.

SEDGWICKE, William.

Zions deliverance and her friends duty, or the grounds of expecting, and meanes of procuring, Jerusalems restauration; in a sermon preached...at a publicke fast. Second edition.

4^o. London, 1643.

COMMONS, HOUSE OF.—*Continued.*

SIMPSON, Sidr.

Reformations preservation; opened in a sermon preached...at the late
solemne fast, July 26, 1643. 4^o London, 1643.

A sermon preached at Westminster before sundry of the House of
Commons. 4^o London, 1643.

SMITH, Peter.

A sermon preached...at their monethly fast, May 29, 1644.
4^o London, 1644.

SPURSTOWE, William.

Englands patterne and duty in its monthly fasts; presented in a sermon
preached...on the 21 of July, 1643, being an extraordinary day of publicke
humiliation. 4^o London, 1643.

Englands eminent judgments caused by the abuse of Gods eminent
mercies; discovered in a sermon preached...at the publique thanksgiving,
November 5, 1644. 4^o London, 1644.

STAUNTON, Edmund.

Rupes Israelis, the rock of Israel; a little part of its glory laid forth
in a sermon preached...at their monthly fast, April 24, 1644.
4^o London, 1644.

Phinehas's zeal in execution of judgment, or a divine remedy for
Englands misery; a sermon preached...at their late solemne monethly
fast, October 30, 1644. 4^o London, 1645.

STRICKLAND, John.

Gods work of mercy in Sion's misery; laid out in a sermon preached...
December 27, 1643. 4^o London, 1644.

A discovery of peace, or the thoughts of the Almighty for the ending
of his peoples calamities; intimated in a sermon before the Lord Mayor
and Aldermen of the City of London, April 24, 1644.
4^o London, 1644.

Immanuel, or the church triumphing in God with us; a sermon
preached...at their publique thanksgiving, November 5, 1644.
4^o London, 1644.

STRONG, William.

The way to the highest honour; presented in a sermon preached...at
their late solemne monthly fast, February 24, 1646.
4^o London, 1647.

TEMPLE, Thomas.

Christ's government in and over his people; delivered in a sermon...
at their late publick fast, October 26, 1642. 4^o London, 1642.

COMMONS, HOUSE OF.—*Continued.*

TESDALE, Christopher.

Jerusalem, or a vision of peace; in a sermon preached...at their monethly fast, August 28, 1644. 4^o. London, 1644

THOROWGOOD, Thomas.

Moderation justified, and the Lords being at hand emproved; in a sermon preached...at the late solemne fast, December 25, 1644.

4^o. London, 1645.

TUCKNEY, Anthony.

The balme of Gilead for the wounds of England; applied in a sermon preached...at the late solemne fast, August 30, 1643.

4^o. London, 1643.

VALENTINE, Thomas.

A sermon preached...at their late solemne fast, December 28; wherein is described, 1. the Church, her patience. 2. her hope.

4^o. London, 1643.

A charge against the Jews and the Christian world for not coming to Christ, who would have freely given them eternall life; delivered in a sermon...May 26, 1647.

4^o. London, 1647.

A sermon preached...at their publike fast, September 29..., 1647.

4^o. London, 1647.

VINES, Richard.

Calebs integrity in following the Lord fully; in a sermon preached...at their late solemne and publick fast, November 30, 1642.

4^o. London, 1642.

The impostures of seducing teachers discovered; in a sermon before the Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen of the City of London, April 23, 1644.

4^o. London, 1644.

Magnalia Dei ab Aquilone; set forth in a sermon preached...upon July 18, 1644, being the day of publicke thanksgiving for the great victory obtained against Prince Rupert and the Earle of Newcastles forces, neere Yorke.

4^o. London, 1644.

The posture of Davids spirit when he was in a doubtful condition; opened in a sermon preached...on a day especially set apart for a publicke humiliation, October 22, 1644.

4^o. London, 1644.

The happinesse of Israel; as it was set forth in a sermon preached...upon a solemne day of thanksgiving, March 12, 1644.

4^o. London, 1645.

The authors, nature and danger of Hæresie; in a sermon preached...on a solemne day of publicke humiliation, March 10, 1646.

4^o. London, 1647.

WALKER, George.

A sermon preached...at their late solemne monethly fast, Januarie 29, 1644.

4^o. London, 1645.

COMMONS, HOUSE OF.—*Continued.*

WARD, John.

God judging among the gods; opened in a sermon...upon the solemn day of monethly fast, March 26, 1645. 4^o London, 1645.

The good-will of Him that dwelt in the bush, or the extraordinary happinesse of living under an extraordinary Providence; a sermon preached...July 22, 1645, at their publike thanksgiving for the good successe given to the Parliamentary forces under the command of Sir Thomas Fairfax in the West. 4^o London, 1645.

WARD, Nathaniel.

A sermon preached...at their monethly fast, June 30, 1647.

4^o London, 1647

WHINCOP, John.

God's call to weeping and mourning; set out in a sermon...at their late solemne fast, January 29, 1644.

4^o London, 1646.

WHITAKER, Jeremiah.

Christ the settlement of unsettled times; in a sermon preached...at their publicke fast, January 25.

12^o London, 1642.

The Christians hope triumphing in these glorious truths...in a sermon preached...May 28.

4^o London, 1645.

WILKINSON, Henry.

Babylons ruine Jerusalem's rising; set forth in a sermon preached...on the 25 October, being the day appointed for the monthly fast.

4^o London, 1644.

The gainefull cost; as it was preached...on the day appointed for solemne and publike humiliation, November 27.

4^o London, 1644.

WILSON, Thomas.

Jerichoes down-fall; as it was presented in a sermon preached...at the late solemne fast, September 28, 1642.

4^o London, 1643.

WOODCOCK, Francis.

Christ's warning-piece, giving notice to every one to watch, and keep their garments; delivered in a sermon preached...at their late solemne fast, October 30, 1644.

4^o London, 1644.

Lex Talionis, or God paying every man in his own coyn; held forth in a sermon preached...on their solemne fast, July 30, 1645.

4^o London, 1646.

YOUNG, Tho.

Hopes encouragement pointed at; in a sermon preached...at the last solemne fast, February 28, 1643.

4^o London, 1644.

CONCILIA.

Conciliorum omnium generalium et provincialium collectio regia.
37 vol. fol. Parisiis, 1644.

De Kercken-Orderinghen der ghereformeerder Nederlandtscher Kercken, in de vier Nationale Synoden ghemaect ende gheearresteert. Mitsgaders eenige anderen in den Provincialen Synoden van Hollandt ende Zeelandt gheconcipteert ende besloten. Tweede editie.

4^o Delf, 1617.

[With MS. notes and appendix.]

The same. Derde editie.

4^o Delf, 1622.

See DORT, EPHEBUS, 'sGRAVENHAGE, TRENT.

CONCORDANCES. See BIBLE.

CONGNARD, LE SIEUR [P.]

Traité contre l'eclaircissement donné par M. Blondel en la question, Si une femme a esté assise au Siège Papal de Rome, entre Leon IV. et Benoist III.

8^o Saumur, 1655.

CONTARENUS, CASPAR.

De Republica Venetorum libri quinque. Item synopsis Reipublicæ Venetæ, et alii de eadem discursus politici [diversorum auctorum.] Editio secunda.

16^o Lugd. Bat., 1628.

COOKE, ALEXANDER.

La Papesse Jeanne, ou dialogue entre un Protestant et un Papiste, prouvant manifestement qu'une femme nommée Jeanne a esté Pape de Rome... Mis en François par J. De La Montagne.

8^o Sedan, 1633.

COPINGA, OBBO.

Het gelove ende hope der kerke des N. Testaments beleden, betoogt ende aengedrongen, oftē de XXIII Psalm...verklaert.

4^o Groningen, 1733.

COPPEN, BARTHOLOMÆUS.

Notæ in Psalmorum sacrorum librum.

4^o Heidelbergæ, 1619.

COQUÆUS, LEONARDUS.

Antimornæus, id est, confutatio Mysterii Iniquitatis sive Historiæ Papatus Philippi Mornæi. 2 vol. in 1.

fol. Mediolani, 1616.

COSMAS PRAGENSIS.

Chronicæ Bohemorum libri tres... Item S. Adalberti Episcopi Pragensis vita et martyrium.

fol. Hanoviæ, 1607.

COTON, PIERRE.

Geneve Plagiaire, ou verification des depravations de la Parole de Dieu, qui se trouve es Bibles de Geneve.

fol. Paris, 1618.

COTTERUS, CHRISTOPHORUS.

Lux in Tenebris; hoc est, prophetiæ donum quo Deus ecclesiam evangelicam (in regno Bohemiæ et incorporatis provinciis) sub tempus horrendæ ejus pro Evangelio persecutionis, extremæque dissipationis ornare, ac paternè solari, dignatus est. 4° 1657.

Historia revelationum Christophori Kotteri, Christinæ Poniatoviæ, Nicolai Drabicij, et quæ circa illas variè acciderunt, usque ad earundem anno 1657 publicationem, et post publicationem. 4° 1659.

COTTIERE, MATTHIEU.

Les degrés de consanguinité et d' affinité expliquez.

8° Saumur, 1644.

COTTON, JOHN. See HOOKER.**COWPER, WILLIAM.**

Anatomia; dat is, d'Ontleding eens Christen Mensches... In Neder-duyts overgheset door Joannem Lamotium. 8° Delf, 1619.

Heaven opened.

8° London, 1632.

Opera omnia; dat is, alle theologische wercken des Eerwerdigen en wel-geleerden Mr. Wilhelmus Couper eerst Predicant tot Perth, en namaels Bisschop van Galloway... In 'tEngels beschreven, en door Johannus Lamotius in't Nederduyts vertaelt. fol. Amsterdam, 1650.

CRADOCK, SAMUEL.

Knowledge and practice, or a plain discourse of the chief things necessary to be known, believed, and practised in order to salvation.

8° London, 1659.

CRAKANTHORP, RICARDUS.

Defensio Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ contra M. Antonii de Dominis Archiepiscopi Spalatensis injurias...opus posthumum a D. Johanne Barkham in lucem editum. 4° Londini, 1625.

CRELIUS, JOHANNES. See MARESIIUS.**CRIPPLEGATE. See MORNING EXERCISES.****CRITICI SACRI.**

Critici sacri sive doctissimorum virorum in SS. Biblia annotationes et tractatus. 9 vol. fol. Londini, 1660.

Vol. 1. Genesis-Deuteronomy. 2. Joshua-Esther. 3. Job-Canticles. 4. Isaiah-Micah. 5. Apocrypha. 6. Matthew-John. 7. Acts-Revelation. 8 and 9. Tractatus Biblici.

CROCIUS, LUDOVICUS.

Syntagma sacræ theologiæ quatuor libris adornatum, quo exhibetur idea dogmatum ecclesiasticorum pro conditione ecclesiæ Sardensis.

8° Bremæ, 1636.

CROFTON, ZACHARY.

Αναληψις ανεληφθη, the fastning of St. Peter's fetters by seven links or propositions, or the efficacy and extent of the Solemn League and Covenant asserted and vindicated, against the doubts and scruples of Dr. John Gauden's anonymous questionist. 4^o London, 1160 [1660.]

Αναληψις, or Saint Peter's bonds abide; for rhetorick worketh no release, is evidenced in a serious and sober consideration of Dr. John Gauden's sense and solution of the Solemn League and Covenant, so far as it relates to the government of the church by episcopacy. Fourth edition. 4^o London, 1661.

A serious review of presbyters reordination by bishops.

4^o London, 1661.

Berith Anti-Baal; or Zach. Crofton's appearance before the prelate-justice of peace, vainly pretending to binde the Covenant and Covenanters to their good behaviour...

4^o London, 1661.

The vertue and value of baptism.

4^o London, 1663.

CROÏ, J. DE.

La verité de la religion reformée.

8^o Geneve, 1645.

CUMEL, FRANCISOUS.

Variarum disputationum tomi tres. 3 vol. in 1. fol. Lugduni, 1609.

CUNÆUS, PETRUS.

De Republica Hebræorum libri III. Editio novissima.

Lugd. Bat. *Ex. off. Elzevir*: 1632.

CURTENIUS, PETRUS.

Intreede en Afscheid te Gouda, gedaan over 2 Cor. x: 14—16 en Gal. vi. 16. 4^o Amsteldam, 1755.

De vreeze des Heeren het beginzel der Wysheid.

4^o Amsteldam, 1755.

Moses Testament en Lied met het aanhangzel verklaard en betoogt, in xxiv verhandelingen over Deuteron. xxxi en xxxii. 1—47.

4^o Amsteldam, 1755.

Moses laatste zegen, dood en begraavenis...verklaard en betoogd in xxv verhandelingen over Deuteron. xxxiii en xxxiv...

4^o Amsteldam, 1762.

CURTIUS, BENEDICTUS.

Hortorum libri triginta; in quibus continetur arborum historia, partim ex probatissimis quibusque autoribus, partim ex ipsius autoris observatione, collecta. fol. Lugduni, 1560.

CURTIUS, QUINTUS RUFUS.

Rerum Alexandri Magni libri viii superstites. Accedunt Titi Popmæ notæ. 8^o Lugd. Bat., 1622.

CURTIUS—*Continued.*

Hoog-beroemde Historie van t'leven ende de daden van Alexander de Groote. Overgeset wt den Latÿn door A. Snel. 8^e Delf, 1627.

CYPRIAN, SAINT.

Divi Cæcilii Cypriani Episcopi Carthaginensis et martyris opera, jam quartum accuratiori vigilantia a mendis repurgata, per Desiderium Erasmum Roterod. fol. Basileæ, 1540.

CYRIL, SAINT, *Archbishop of Alexandria.*

Divi Cyrilli Alexandrini Episcopi, theologi præstantissimi, opera quæ hactenus haberi potuere, in tomos quinque digesta. 5 vol. in 1. fol. Basileæ, 1566.

Sancti Cyrilli Archiepiscopi Alexandriæ de adoratione in spiritu et veritate libri xvii, interprete Antonio Agellio Neapolitano. fol. Romæ, 1588.

S. Cyrillus Patriarcha Alexandrinus in duodecim Prophetas. Græcè et Latine. fol. Ingolstadii, 1607.

S. P. N. Cyrilli Alexandriæ Archiepiscopi opera in sex tomos tributa. 6 vol. in 7. fol. Lutetiæ, 1638.

DALECHAMP, CALEB.

Christian hospitalitie handled common-place-wise in the chappel of Trinity Colledge in Cambridge, whereunto is added a short but honourable narration of the life and death of Mr. Harrison, the late hospital vice-master of that royal and magnificent societie. 4^e Cambridge, 1632.

DALLÆUS, JOANNES.

Apologia pro duabus ecclesiarum in Gallia protestantium Synodis Nationalibus; altera Alenstone anno MDCXXXVII; altera vero Carentone anno MDCXLV habitis; adversus Friderici Spanhemii exercitationes de gratia universali. 8^e Amstelædami, 1655.

DAMASCENUS, JOANNES.

Beati Joannis Damasceni opera. Item Joannis Cassiani Eremitæ non prorsus dissimilis argumenti libri aliquot. fol. Basileæ, 1559.

DANÆUS, LAMBERTUS.

Opuscula omnia theologica; ab ipso autore recognita, et in tres classes divisa. fol. [Genevæ,] 1583.

Commentarii in Prophetas Minores. 8 Genevæ, 1586.

Ad Roberti Bellarmini disputationes theologicas de rebus in religione controversis responsio. 3 vol. 8^e Genevæ, 1596.

DANIEL HEREMITA. *See SWITZERLAND.*

DAPPER, OLFERT.

Gedenkwaardig bedryf der Nederlandsche Oost-Indische Maetschappye, op de Kuste en in het Keizerrijk van Taising of Sina... Beneffens een beschryving van geheel Sina. fol. Amsterdam, 1670.

Asia, of Naukeurige beschryving van het Ryk des Grooten Mogols, en een groot gedeelte van Indien... Beneffens een volkome beschryving van geheel Persie, Georgie, Mengrelie en andere gebuur-gewesten. fol. Amsterdam, 1672.

DATHENUS, PETRUS. *See* BIBLE, PSALMS.

DAUBUZ, CAROLUS.

De imputatione primi peccati Adæ epistola et carmen propempticum. Ad Antonium Garissolium. 8°. Montalbani, 1648.

See GARISSOLIUS, ANTONIUS.

DAVENANTIUS, JOANNES.

Prælectiones de duobus in theologia controversis capitibus; de Judice controversiarum primo, de Justitia habituali et actuali altero. fol. Cantabrigiæ, 1631.

Determinationes quæstionum quarundam theologicarum. fol. Cantabrigiæ, 1639.

Expositio epistolæ D. Pauli ad Colossenses. fol. Cantabrigiæ, 1639.

DAVY, JACQUES, *Cardinal Du Perron*.

Replique à la response du Serenissime Roy de la grand' Bretagne. Seconde edition. fol. Paris, 1622.

Les diverses œuvres de l'illustrissime Cardinal Du Perron. Seconde edition. fol. Paris, 1629.

Traitté du saint Sacrament de l'Eucharistie. Seconde edition. fol. Paris, 1629.

DELFIUS, PONTUS HEUTERUS.

Rerum Burgundicarum libri sex, in quibus describuntur res gestæ Regum, Ducum, Comitumque utriusque Burgundiæ; ac in primis Philippi Audacis, Joanni Intrepidi, Philippi Boni, Caroli Pugnacis. fol. Antverpiæ, 1584.

DEL-RIUS, MARTINUS [ANTONIUS.]

Commentarius litteralis in Threnos, id est Lamentationes Jeremiæ prophetæ. 4°. Lugduni, 1608.

DEMETRIUS, ANDREAS.

Der Grieken Opganck ende Onderganck. 4° Dordrecht, 1599.

DEMOSTHENES.

Demosthenis et Æschinis principum Græciæ oratorum opera, cum utriusque autoris vita et Ulpiani commentariis novisque scholiis, ex quarta eaque postrema recognitione Græco-latina. fol. Francofurti, 1604.

DEMPSTERUS, THOMAS.

Antiquitatum Romanarum corpus absolutissimum. 8°. Genevæ, 1632.

DENSS, ADRIANUS.

Florilegium omnis fere generis cationum suavissimarum, ad testudinis tabulaturam accommodatarum, longe jucundissimum.

fol. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, 1594.

DENYS, SAINT. *See* DIONYSIUS CARTHUSIANUS.

DEREYROLES, JOANNES.

In Prophetam Zachariam quæstiones literales et morales.

fol. Parisiis, 1631.

DICETO, RADULPHUS DE. *See* TWYSDEN.

DICSONUS, DAVID.

Expositio analytica omnium Apostolicarum epistolarum.

4°. Glasguae, 1647.

Therapeutica sacra; seu, de curandis casibus conscientiae circa regenerationem per foederum divinorum prudentem applicationem.

4°. Londini, 1656.

DICTIONARIES.

Dictionarium historicum ac poeticum.

8° Lugduni, 1579.

Dictionarium Tetraglotton, seu, voces Latinae omnes et Graecae his respondentibus, cum Gallica et Teutonice (quam passim Flandricam vocant) earum interpretatione.

8°. Franekeræ, 1610.

Dictionary. French—Dutch.

12° n. d.

[*Title-page wanting, begins with "Amarrage."*]

DICTYS CRETENSIS. *See* DIODORUS SICULUS.

DIEU, LUDOVICUS DE.

Animadversiones in Acta Apostolorum, ubi collatis Syri, Arabis, Æthiopici, Vulgati, Erasmi et Bezae versionibus, difficiliora quæque loca illustrantur et variae lectiones conferuntur.

4°. Ludg. Bat., 1634.

DIGBY, SIR KENELM.

Two treatises, in the one of which the nature of bodies, in the other the nature of man's soule is looked into.

8°. London, 1645.

See ROSS, ALEXANDER.

DINANT, PETRUS.

De Achtbaarheid van Gods woord.

4°. Rotterdam, 1741.

DIODORUS SICULUS.

Bibliothecæ historicæ libri xv hoc est, quotquot Græcè extant de quadraginta, quorum quinque nunc iterum Latine diligenter recogniti, et chronologia illustrati eduntur; Sebastiano Castellione totius operis correctore, partim interprete. Interjecta vero est Dictys Cretensis et Daretis Phrygii de bello Trojano historia, et Tryphiodori Aegyptii, Ilii excidium, Gulielmo Xylandro interprete, ad supplendam lacunam quinque librorum, qui inter quintum et undecimum desiderantur.

fol. Basileæ, 1578.

DION. *See* SYLBERGIUS.

DIONYSIUS AREOPAGITA.

Opera quæ extant. In eadem Maximi scholia, Georgii Pachymæræ paraphrasis, Michaëlis Syngeli encomium. Græcè. 8°. Parisiis, 1562.

DIONYSIUS CARTHUSIANUS.

Opera minora. 2 vol.

fol. Coloniae, 1532.

Operum minorum tomus tertius, cui insunt hæc. Commentaria in libros D. Severini Boethii...[cum] ipso textu Boethiano... Johannes Cassianus ordine digestus et quasi paraphrastice a D. Dionysio traductus. Ejusdem D. Dionysii in opera Johannis Climaci explanatio.

fol. Coloniae, 1540.

De his quæ secundum sacras Scripturas et orthodoxorum patrum sententias de sanctissima et individua Trinitate semper adoranda catholicè credantur, libri quatuor. 4 vol.

fol. Coloniae, 1525.

Enarrationes in quinque libros Mosis.

fol. Coloniae, 1534.

Enarrationes in libros Josuæ, Judicum, Ruth, Regum primum secundum, tertium et quartum, item Paralipomenon primum et secundum.

fol. Coloniae, 1552.

Enarrationes in quinque libros Sapientiales; hoc est, Proverbia, Ecclesiasten, Canticum Canticorum, Sapientiam, Ecclesiasticam.

fol. Coloniae, 1539.

Enarrationes in Jobum, Tobiam, Judith, Hester, Esdram, Nehemiam et libros Machabæorum.

fol. Coloniae, 1534.

Enarrationes in Psalterium, item expositio Hymnorum

fol. Coloniae, 1531.

Enarrationes in Esaiam, Hieremiam, Baruch, Ezechielem, Danielelem, et minores Prophetas.

fol. Coloniae, 1543.

Enarrationes in quatuor Evangelistas.

fol. Parisiis, 1542.

Enarrationes in Epistolas Pauli, Acta Apostolorum, Epistolas canonicas, et Apocalypsim.

fol. Coloniae, 1537.

Commentaria super omnes S. Dionysii Areopagitæ libros.

fol. Coloniae, 1536.

DISPUTATIO.

Disputatio theologica de sacræ theologiæ constitutione et Verbo Dei.
[*Title-page wanting.*] 4^o n. d.

DITTON, HUMPHREY.

La Religion Chretienne demontrée par la resurrection de notre Seigneur Jesus Christ. Traduit de l' Anglois par A. D. L. C. 2 vol.

8^o Amsterdam, 1728.

DODONÆUS, REMBERTUS.

Histoire des plantes, en laquelle est contenue la description entiere des herbes, c'est à dire, leurs especes, forme, noms, temperament, vertus & operations; non seulement de celles qui croissent en ce pais, mais aussi des autres estrangeres qui viennent en usage de Medecine. Nouvelle-ment traduite de bas Aleman en François par Charles de l'Escluse.

fol. Anvers, 1557.

Cruydt-Boeck, van Rembertus Dodonæus, volgens synne laetste verbeteringe. Met Byvoegsels achter elck Capittel, wt verscheyden Cruydtbeschrývers.

fol. Leyden, 1618.

DOMINIS, MARCUS ANTONIUS DE.

De Republicâ Ecclesiasticâ libri x. 3 vol. fol. Londini, 1617-22.

DONNE, JOHN, *Dean of St. Paul's.*

Sermons. 3 vol.

fol. London, 1639-60.

DONNER, JOHANNES.

Jesuita nodosus resolutus; hoc est, disputationis cujusdam Jesuiticæ, cui titulus, Nodus Gordius, resolutio.

4^o Jenæ, 1614.

DORT.

Oordeel des Synodi Nationalis der Gereformeerde Kercken van de Vereenichde Nederlanden, gehouden binnen Dordrecht inden Jare 1618. en 1619.

4^o Dordrecht, 1619.

Acta et scripta synodalia Dordracena ministrorum Remonstrantium in Fœderato Belgio.

4^o Herder-wiici, 1620.

Acta Synodi nationalis... Dordrecht habitæ anno MDCXVIII et MDCXIX. Accedunt plenissima de quinque articulis theologorum judicia.

fol. Lugd. Bat., 1620.

Acta ofte Handelinghen des Nationalen Synodi... tot Dordrecht, anno 1618 ende 1619. Hier comen oock by de volle Oordeelen vande vyf Artýckelen.

fol. Dordrecht, 1621.

Another copy.

L'ordre ecclesiastique des eglises Reformees du Pays-Bas tant de l'une que de l'autre langue conclu au Synode National convoqué par les Hauts et Puisans Seigneurs les Estats Generaux des Provinces Unies, à Dordrecht l'an 1618 & 1619.

4^o Middelbourgh, 1623.

DORT.—*Continued.*

Kercken-Orderinge: ghestelt inden Nationalen Synode der Gerefor-
-meerde Kercken, te samen beroepen, ende ghehouden, by laste vande Ho.
Mo. Heeren Staten Generael vande Vereenighde Nederlanden, binnen
Dordrecht inden Jare 1618 ende 1619. [*MS. index.*]

4^o Utrecht, 1640.

Examen van het Ontwerp van Tolerantie, om de Leere in de Dor-
-drechts Synode anno 1619. Vastgesteld met de Veroordeelde Leere der
Remonstranten te Verenigen.

8^o Amsterdam, 1754.

DOWNAME, JOHN.

A guide to godlynesse, or a treatise of a christian life.

fol. London, 1629.

DRABICIUS, NICOLAUS. *See* COTTERUS.

DRELINCOURT, CHARLES.

Le triomphe de l'église sous la Croix. 2 vol. 8^o Geneve, 1630.

De l'honneur qui doit estre rendu à la sainte et bien-heureuse
Vierge Marie. 2 vol. 8^o Paris, 1645.

Les consolations de l'ame fidele contre les frayeurs de la mort.

8^o Saumur, 1661.

DRUSIUS, JOHANNES.

Σοφία Σεραχ sive Ecclesiasticus; Græcè ad exemplar Romanum, et
Latinè ex interpretatione J. Drusii. 4^o Franekeræ, 1596.

Annotationum in totum Jesu Christi Testamentum sive præteritorum
libri decem. 4^o Franekeræ, 1612.

Veterum interpretum Græcorum in totum Vetus Testamentum
fragmenta. 4^o Arnhemæ, 1622.

Commentarius in Prophetas minores. 4^o Amstelredami, 1627.

DU BOSC, PIERRE THOMINES.

L'Honneste Femme. Dernière édition. 8^o Rouen, 1643.

Sermons sur divers textes de l'Ecriture Sainte. 4 vol.

8^o Rotterdam, 1692-1701.

Sermons sur l'Épître de St. Paul aux Ephésiens contenant l'explication
des principales matières contenues dans les trois premiers chapitres de
cette Épître. 3 vol.

8^o Rotterdam, 1699.

DU CHESNE, ANDRÉ.

Histoire d'Angleterre, d'Escosse et d'Irlande. Troisième édition.

fol. Paris, 1641.

DU MOULIN, PIERRE.

Anatomia Arminianismi; dat is, ontledinghe van de bedriechlycke
Arminiansche Leere.

4^o Amsterdam, 1620.

DU MOULIN.—*Continued.*

- De la juste Providence de Dieu. 8° Geneve, 1624.
- Heraclite, ou de la vanité et misère de la vie humaine. Plus autre
traicté intitulé Theophile ou de l'amour Divin. 8° Geneve, 1624.
- Le saint resueil spirituel. 8° Geneve, 1624.
- Response à quatre demandes faites par un Gentilhomme de Poictou.
8° Geneve, 1624.
- Copie d'une lettre de Monsieur Du Moulin...escripte a un sien ami en
Hollande. 8° Geneve, 1624.
- Du combat chrestien, ou des afflictions. Troisieme edition.
8° Geneve, 1624.
- Deuxieme partie du combat chrestien. 8° Sedan, 1642.
- Traitté de la conoissance de Dieu. Nouvellement tourné de Latin en
Francois par S. G. S. 8° Geneve, 1625.
- Familière instruction pour consoler les malades. Avec plusieurs
prieres sur ce sujet. 8° Geneve, 1625.
- Defense de la Confession des eglises reformées de France.
8° Geneve, 1625.
- Cartel de deffy du Sieur de Bouiu surnommé de Beau-lien, envoyé au
Sieur Du Moulin. Avec les responses et repliques de part et d'autre, sur
le point de la Cene, et des marques de la vraye eglise.
8° Geneve, 1625.
- Trente deux demandes proposées par le Père Cotton. Avec les solutions
adioustees au bout de chasque demande. Item soixante quatre demandes
proposées en contre-eschange. 8° Geneve, 1625.
- Narré de la conference verbale et par escrit, tenue entre M Pierre Du
Moulin et M. Cayer. Par Archibault Adaire. 8° Geneve, 1625.
- Veritable narré de la conference entre les Sieurs Du Moulin et Gontier,
secondé par Madame la Baronne de Salignac. 8° Geneve, 1625.
- Nouveauté du Papisme opposée a l'antiquité du vray Christianisme,
contre le livre du M^r. le Cardinal Du Perron. 4° Geneve, 1627.
- Du Juge des controverses. Traitté auquel est defendue l'autorité et
la perfection de la Sainte Escriture, contre les usurpations et accusations
de l'eglise Romaine. 8° Geneve, 1630.
- Bouclier de la foy, ou defense de la confession de foi des eglises
reformées du royaume de France. 8° Geneve, 1630.
- Apologie pour la Sainte Cene du Seigneur. 8° Geneve, 1630.
- Anatomie du livre du Seigneur Coeffeteau, contre l'Apologie de la Cene.
8° Geneve, 1625.

DU MOULIN.—*Continued.*

Oppositions de la Parole de Dieu avec la doctrine de l'église Romaine. 8° Geneve, 1631.

Defense de la foy Catholique contenue au livre de Jacques I. Roy de la Grande Bretagne et d'Irlande. 8° Geneve, 1631.

De la vocation des Pasteurs. 8° Geneve, 1631.

Accroissement des eaux de Siloë pour esteindre le feu du purgatoire et noyer les satisfactions humaines et les indulgences Papales. 8° Geneve, 1631.

Des traditions et de la perfection et suffisance de l'Ecriture Saincte; qui est le quatrieme traité du Juge des controverses. 8° Geneve, 1632.

Hyperaspistes; sive defensor veritatis adversus calumnias et opprobria ingesta in veram religionem a Sylvestro Petrasancta Jesuita Romano. 8° Geneve, 1636.

Anatomie de la Messe. Seconde edition. 8° Geneve, 1638.

Deuxieme partie de l'Anatomie de la Messe; contenant la Messe en François et en Latin. 8° Geneve, 1640.

Another copy.

Le Capucin, traité auquel est descrite et examinée l'origine des Capucins, leurs vœux, reigles, et disciplines. [Avec l'addition du Journal des Capucins par le S^r. François Clouët.] 8° Geneve, 1641.

Sermons sur quelques textes de l' Ecriture Saincte. 8° Geneve, 1625.

Trois sermons faits en presence des pères Capucins, qui les ont honorez de leur presence. 8° Geneve, 1641.

Premier [2^{me}, 3^{me}, 4^{me} et 5^{me}] decade de sermons. 5 vol in 2. 8° Geneve, 1641-2.

Sixieme decade de sermons. 8° Sedan, 1647.

Les elements de la Philosophie Morale. 8° Geneve, 1627.

Elements de la Logique Française. 8° Geneve, 1631.

DU MOULIN, PIERRE, *le fils.*

Traité de la paix de l'ame et du contentment de l'esprit. 4° Sedan, 1660.

Another edition. 8° Amsterdam, 1756.

DU PERRON, CARDINAL. *See* DAVY, JACQUES.

DYKE, JEREMIAH.

Good conscience, or a treatise shewing the nature, meanes, markes, benefit and necessitie thereof. 8° London, 1635.

EADMERUS, *Monachus Cantuariensis.*

Historiæ novorum sive sui sæculi libri vi, res gestas sub Gulielmis I. et II. et Henrico I. Angliæ regibus, ab anno nempe salutis MLXVI ad MXXII potissimum complexi. In lucem ex Bibliotheca Cottoniana emisit Joannes Seldenus et notas porro adjecit et spicilegium.

fol. Londini, 1623.

EATON, RICHARD.

A sermon preached at the funeralls of that worthie and worshipfull gentleman Master Thomas Dutton, of Dutton, esquire, who yeilded to nature the 28 of December.

8° London, 1616.

ECCLESIASTICA HISTORIA.

Autores historiæ ecclesiasticæ Eusebii Pamphili Cæsariensis libri ix. Ruffino interprete. Ruffini libri duo. Item historia ecclesiastica tripartita ex Theodorito, Sozomeno, et Socrate excerpta.

fol. Basileæ, 1523.

Ecclesiasticæ historiæ Eusebii Pamphili libri x. Ejusdem de vita Constantini libri v. Socratis libri vii. Theodoriti episcopi Cyrensis libri v. Collectaneorum ex historia ecclesiastica Theodori Lectoris libri ii. Hermii Sozomeni libri ix. Evagrii libri vi. Græcè.

fol. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1544.

Ecclesiastica historia, integram ecclesiæ Christi ideam secundum singulas centurias perspicuo ordine complectens: singulari diligentia et fide ex vetustissimis et optimis historicis patribus et aliis scriptoribus congesta, per aliquot studiosos et pios viros in urbe Magdeburgica.

8 vol.

fol. Basileæ, 1560-74.

EGBERT, *Bishop of York.* See BEDE.

ELTON, EDWARD.

The complaint of a sanctified sinner answered, or an explanation of the 7 chapter of the Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans

8° London, 1618.

An exposition of the Epistle of Saint Paul to the Colossians, delivered in sundry sermons.

fol. London, 1620.

EMBDEN.

Protocol. Dath is, alle handelinge des Gesprecks tho Embden in Oistfrieszlandt mit den Wedderdüperen, de sick Flaminge nömen, gehalten, angefangen den 27 February anno 1578, unde den 17 May dessuluigen Jars geendiget. Mit einer vorrede...Johans Graffen unde Heren tho Oistfrislandt &c.

4° Embden, 1579.

EMMIUS, UBBO.

Rerum Frisicarum historia; accedunt præterea de Frisia et republica Frisiorum inter Flevum et Visurgim flumina libri aliquot, ab eodem auctore conscripti.

fol. Lugd. Bat., 1616.

Græcorum Republicæ descriptæ. 2 vol. 16° Lugd. Bat., 1632.

ENGELBRECH, JOHANN ANDREAS.

Hamburgische Waarenberechnungen oder Sammlung richtiger und ausführlicher calculationen verschiedener von andern Handelsplätzen nach Hamburg gesandten, oder von Hamburg nach andern Orten verschickten Waaren. Erster band. A bis K. 8° Hamburg, 1782.

ENGLAND'S REMEMBRANCER.

England's Remembrancer; being a collection of farewell-sermons preached by divers Nonconformists in the country. 8° London, 1663.

ENS, JOHANNES.

Kort Historisch Berigt van de publicke Schriften, rakende de leer en dienst der Nederduytze Kerken van de Vereenigde Nederlanden. 4° Amsterdam, 1746.

EPHESUS.

Acta Œcumenicæ tertiæ synodi Ephesi habitæ. Græcè.
fol. [Heidelbergæ] e typographeio Hieronymi Commelini, 1591.

EPIPHANIUS, *Episcopus Constantiæ Cypri.*

Contra octoginta hæreses opus eximium, panarium sive capsula medica appellatum... liber ancoratus, omnem de fide Christiana doctrinam complectens... contra octoginta hæreses operis a se conscripti summa... libellus de ponderibus et mensuris. Omnia græcè conscripta, nuncque primum in lucem edita. [Gr. and Lat. title-page.] fol. Basileæ, 1544.

Contra octoginta hæreses opus... Jano Cornario medico physico interprete. Unà cum aliis... operibus, partim nunc demum ultra primam editionem adiectis, partim etiam multo quàm antea emendatioribus.
fol. Basileæ, 1578.

ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS, *Roterodamus.*

Omnia opera Des. Erasmi Roterodami, quæcunque ipse autor pro suis agnovit. 9 vol. in 7. fol. Basileæ, 1540.

[*A general index will be found at the end of Vol. I.*]

Adagiorum chiliades. fol. Basileæ, 1536.

Epistolæ familiares. 8° Basileæ, 1541.

Dat Constelyck ende costelyck boecxken, Moria Encomion: dat is, een Lof der Sotheyt. 8° Embden, 1509.

De duplici copia, verborum et rerum, commentaria duo. 8° Londini, 1569.

See ARGENTORATUM, and BIBLE, NEW TESTAMENT.

ERSKINE, EBENEZER and RALPH.

Predikation; uit het Engelsch vertaalt door Jan Ross. 5 vol. 8° Rotterdam, 1754-1765.

[*Being parts 3, 4, 5, 7, and 8 of a translation of their works in ten parts.*]

ESSENIUS, ANDREAS.

Triumphus Crucis, sive fides catholica de satisfactione Domini nostri Jesu Christi asserta et vindicata ab exceptionibus atque objectionibus Socinianis. 4°. Amstelodami, 1649.

Systema theologicum. 2 vol. in 1.

4°. Ultrajecti et Amstelædami, 1659-61.

ESTIUS, GULIELMUS.

In quatuor libros Sententiarum commentaria. 4 vol. in 1.

fol. Duaci, 1616.

Absolutissima in omnes divi Pauli et septem catholicas Apostolorum epistolas commentaria, tribus tomis distincta.

fol. Colonix Agrippinæ, 1631.

EUSEBIUS, PAMPHILUS, *Episcopus Cæsariensis*.

Evangelicæ præparationis libri xv. et Evangelicæ demonstrationis libri x. Græcè. 2 vol. in 1. fol. Lutetiæ, 1544.

Opera omnia quæ hactenus inveniri potuerunt; nunc denuo ex vetustissimis Græcis exemplaribus, aucta et correctæ in ordinemque redactæ. 2 vol. in 1. fol. Basileæ, 1570.

See ECCLESIASTICA HISTORIA.

EUSEBIUS PHILADELPHUS, COSMOPOLITA. [*Pseud.*] *See* BEZA, THEODORUS.

EUTROPIUS. *See* SYLBERGIUS.

EVAGRIUS. *See* ECCLESIASTICA HISTORIA.

EWALD, WILHELM ERNST.

Der würdige und wolbereitete Tischgenosse des Herren.

12°. Bremen, 1735.

FABRICIUS, STEPHANUS.

Sacræ conciones in CL Psalmos Davidis Regis et aliorum sanctorum Prophetarum. fol. Aureliæ Allobrogum, 1622.

Sacræ conciones in Sanctorum Prophetarum quos Minores vocant libros; una cum appendice concionum xxvi in quibus causæ præcipuæ quæ rempublicam tum conservant tum evertunt ex fundamento Verbi Dei proponuntur et explicantur. fol. Bernæ Helvetiorum, 1641.

FALCONER, WILLIAM.

An universal Dictionary of the Marine.

4°. London, 1771.

FARINDON, ANTHONY.

Thirty sermons lately preached at the parish church of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. fol. London, 1657.

FAUKEEL, HERMANNUS.

Bruylofts-liet, ter Eeren Jesu Christi gesonghen; inden 45 Psalm, onder't voorbeelt vanden Coninck Juda, ende zÿne Bruyt: affbeeldende Christi gheestelyck houwelyck, met zÿne heylighe Kercke.

4^o. Middelburgh, 1628.

FEATLY, DANIEL.

The Romish fisher caught and held in his owne net; or a true relation of the Protestant conference and Popish difference; a justification of the one and refutation of the other... With an appendix...together with a description of the Romish wheele or circle.

4^o. London, 1624.

[*Title-page and part of the epistle dedicatory wanting.*]

Clavis Mystica, a key opening divers difficult and mysterious texts of Holy Scripture.

fol. London, 1636.

FENACOLIUS, JOHANNES. *See* AUGUSTINE.**FENNER, WILLIAM.**

The works of W. Fenner, B. of Divinity.

fol. London, 1657.

[*Inscribed "Ex dono Illustriss. D. Jan. Frederic Aldermanni" Lord Mayor of London A.D. 1661.*]

FERNELIUS, JOANNES, Ambianus.

Therapeutices universalis, seu medendi rationis libri septem... Accessit ejusdem auctoris febrium curandarum methodus generalis.

8^o. Hanovix, 1607.

Consiliorum medicinalium liber. Quarta editio.

8^o. Hanovix, 1607.

Universa medicina.

8^o. Francofurti, 1607.

Another edition.

fol. Hanovix, 1610.

De abditis rerum causis.

8^o. Francofurti, 1607.

FEWRBORNIUS, JUSTUS.

Antiostorodus, seu refutatio Institutionum theologicarum Christophori Ostorodi.

4^o. Marpurgi Cattorum, 1631.

FILESACUS, JOANNES.

Selectorum libri duo. 2 vol.

4^o. Parisiis, 1621-31.

FLACIUS, MATHIAS, Illyricus.

Catalogus testium veritatis qui ante nostram setatem reclamarunt Papæ.

8^o. Basileæ, 1556.

Clavis Scripturæ Sacræ; hoc est, de sermone sacrarum litterarum recte cognoscendo. 2 vol. in 1.

fol. Basileæ, 1628.

FLOCCIUS, ANDREAS. *See* ROME: RESPUBLICA ROMANA.

FLUD, alias DE FLUCTIBUS, ROBERTUS.

Responsum ad Hoplocrisma-spongum M. Fosteri Presbiteri, ab ipso, ad unguenti armarii validitatem delendam ordinatum.

fol. Goudæ, 1638.

Philosophia Moysaica.

fol. Goudæ, 1638.

FORBESIIUS, GULIELMUS, *Episcopus Edenburgensis primus.*

Considerationes modestæ et pacificæ controversiarum de Justificatione, Purgatorio, Invocatione Sanctorum, et Christo Mediatore, Eucharistia. Opus posthumum, diu desideratum.

8°. Londini, 1658.

[*Edited by T. G. i.e. Thomas Gale.*]

FORBESIIUS, JOANNES.

Instructiones historico-theologicæ, de doctrina Christiana et vario rerum statu, ortisque erroribus et controversiis, jam inde a temporibus Apostolicis ad tempora usque seculi decimi-septimi priora.

fol. Amstelodami, 1645.

FORSTER. JOANNES.

Προβλημα Θεολογικον de panis eucharistici fractione, quo continetur status controversiæ inter Lutheranos et novos Carolstadianos.

4°. Lipsiæ, [1606.]

FORTUNATUS, HONORIUS VENANTIUS. *See* JUVENCUS.**FOX, JOHN.**

Actes and Monuments of matters most speciall and memorable happening in the Church, with an universall historie of the same. Sixth edition. 2 vol.

fol. London, 1610.

[*Vol. 2 wanting title-page and pp. 729 to 1028 and 1789 to end.*]

FRANCE.

Respublica, sive status regni Galliæ diversorum auctorum.

16°. Lugd. Bat., 1626.

[1. Claudii Sesellii de Monarchia Franciæ. 2. Joannis Tili de rebus Gallicis liber. 3. Vincentii Lupani in commentarios de Magistratibus et præfecturis Francorum. 4. Philippi Honorii de regno Gallico sive Francicorelatio. 5. Joannis Boteri de regno Gallico relatio.]

FRANCISCAN ORDER. *See* ALCORANUS FRANCISCANORUM.**FRANCKEN, CHRISTIANUS.**

Colloquium Jesuiticum; adjecta huic nonnulla sunt paradoxa, tum de Jesuitarum ἀπολογία, tum etiam de prædestinatione.

8°. Basileæ, 1580.

FREMAUT, PIERRE.

Traitté de la Reformation, et delivrance de l'église de la corruption, et servitude de Rome. 8° Embden, 1657.

Sentences remarquables et actes heroiques des Martÿrs qui des le temps de la Reformation, ont souffert pour le nom de Jesus: y joincts divers jugemens de Dieu sur les persecuteurs. 8° Embden, 1660.

FRENCH PRISONERS.

Proceedings of the Committee appointed to manage the contributions begun at London Dec. 18. 1759, for cloathing French prisoners of war. fol. London, 1760.

FROISSART, JEHAN.

Le premier, [le second, le tiers, et le quart] volume des Croniques de France, Dangleterre, Descoce, Despaigne, de Bretagne, de Gascongne, de Flandres et lieux circonvoisins. Imprime a paris pour Anthoine verard marchand libraire demourant a Paris sur le pont Nostre Dame. a lymage Saint jehan levangeliste. 4 vol. in 3. [Editio princeps.] fol. Paris, [1495.]

Duo Gallicarum rerum scriptores nobilissimi, Frossardus in brevem historiarum epitomen contractus, Philippus Cominaeus de reb. gestis a Ludovico XI. et Carolo VIII. Francorum regibus. Ambo a Joan. Sleidano e Gallico in Latinum sermonem conversi brevique explicatione illustrati. 8° Hanoviæ, 1606.

FROST, JOHN.

Select sermons preached upon special occasions. fol. Cambridge, 1658.

FULLER, THOMAS.

The history of the Worthies of England. Endeavoured by Thomas Fuller, D.D. fol. London, 1662.

See SMITH, HENRY.

FULLERUS, NICOLAUS.

Miscellaneorum theologicorum...libri tres... His insuper accessit, consimilis argumenti, liber item quartus. 4° Oxoniæ, 1616.

Miscellaneorum sacrorum libri duo, quintus et sextus, nunquam antehac editi... Accedit ejusdem Apologia contra Johannem Drusium. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1622.

FUMUS, BARTHOLOMÆUS.

Summa, sive aurea armilla; breviter strictimque omnia continens, quæ in jure canonico apud theologos et omnes summas circa animarum curam diffusè dispersèque tractantur. 8° Antverpiæ, 1561.

GANGIUS, ELIAS. *Suecus*.

Oratio de præstantiâ et utilitate eloquentiæ. 4^o Rostochii, 1617.

GARGON, MATTHEUS.

Nadere Verklaring en Bevestiging vanden gekruisten Christus, en Overeenstemming van het O. en N. T. uit Psalm xxii. xxxii. en lxix. 4^o Leiden, 1723.

De gekruiste en verheerlykte Christus. Of de waare Hooge-Priester en Koning Israels. Tweede druk. 4^o Leiden, 1725.

GARISSOLIUS, ANTONIUS.

Decreti Synodici Carentoniensis de imputatione primi peccati Adæ explicatio et defensio. 8^o Montalbani, 1648.

See DAUBUZ, CAROLUS.

GATAKER, THOMAS.

Certaine sermons first preached and after published at severall times. fol. London, 1637.

De Novi Instrumenti stylo dissertatio. 4^o Londini, 1648.

Cinnus, sive adversaria miscellanea animadversionum variarum libris sex comprehensa; quorum primores duo nunc primitus prodeunt, reliquis deinceps (Deo favente) seorsim insecuturis. 4^o Londini, 1651.

Adversaria miscellanea... Quæ animadversionum hujusmodi Cinnus ab ipso autore præmissum jam subsequuntur, edente Carolo Thomæ Gatakeri filio. Adjicitur authoris vita propriâ manu scripta. fol. Londini, 1659.

Antithesis, partim Guil. Amesii, partim Gisb. Voetii, de Sorte thesibus reposita. Editio secunda. 12^o Lugd. Bat., 1659.

GAUDEN, JOHN.

The tears, sighs, complaints and prayers of the Church of England, setting forth her former constitution compared with her present condition; also the visible causes and probable cures of her distempers. fol. London, 1659.

GAULE, JOHN.

Distractions, or the holy madnesse fervently (not furiously) inraged against evill men, or against their evils. 12^o London, 1629.

GAULTIER, JACQUES.

La defense des droicts de l'Eglise universelle, contre les pretentions des Confreries. 8^o Saumur, 1642.

GAVANTUS, BARTHOLOMÆUS.

Thesaurus sacrorum rituum seu commentaria in rubricas Missalis et Breviarii Romani. 2 vol. in 1. 4^o Parisiis, 1636.

GELEN, VICTOR.

Summa practica theologiæ mysticæ, in omnes Divini animi status magis notabiles digesta. 4^o. Colonia Agrippinæ, 1646.

GELLERT, CHRISTIAN FÜRCHTEGOTT.

Briefe, nebst einer praktischen Abhandlung von dem guten Geschmacke in Briefen. 8^o. Leipzig, 1779.

GENEBRARDUS, GILBERTUS.

Chronologia Hebræorum major, quæ Seder Olam Rabba inscribitur, et minor, quæ Seder Olam Zuta, de mundi ordine et temporibus ab orbe condito usque ad annum Dom. 1112, cum aliis opusculis ad res Synagogæ pertinentibus. Interprete Gilb. Genebrardo. fol. Parisiis, 1584.

Chronographiæ libri quatuor: priores duo sunt de rebus veteris populi et præcipuis quatuor millium annorum gestis; posteriores recentes historias reliquorum annorum complectuntur.

fol. Parisiis, 1585.

GENOOTSCHAP tot Verdediging van den Christelyken Godsdienst.
See SOCIETIES.

GEORGIUS, DAVID.

Wonder-Boeck. 2 vol. in 1. fol. , [1542.]

GERARDE, JOHN.

The Herball or generall historie of plantes. fol. London, 1597.

GERDESIUS, DANIEL.

Historia Reformationis sive annales Evangelii seculo XVI. passim per Europam renovati, doctrinæque reformatæ. 4 vol. 4^o. Groningæ, 1744.

GERHARDUS, JOHANNES.

Loci theologici cum pro adstruendâ veritate, tum pro destruendâ quorumvis contradicentium falsitate, per theses nervosæ, solidè et copiosè explicati. 7 vol. 8^o. Jenæ, 1620-28.

Exegesis, sive uberior explicatio Articulorum de Scripturâ sacrâ, de Deo et de personâ Christi, in tomo primo Locorum theologicorum concisius pertractorum. 8^o. Jenæ, 1625.

See CHEMNITIUS, MARTINUS.

GERMANUS, ANDREAS, *Orchadanus*.

Nova tragico-comœdia de rebus nuper in Germania gestis, ex M. Plauti comœdiis, imprimis Asinaria, Milite glorioso, et Captivis, collecta.

8^o. Edinburgæ, 1582.

GERSONIUS, JOANNES.

Joannis Gersonii, Doctoris et Cancellarii Parisiensis, opera; multò quàm antehæ auctiora et castigatiora, inque partes quatuor distributa. 4 vol. in 2. fol. Parisiis, 1606.

GERVASIUS DOROBORNENSIS. *See* TWYSDEN.

GESNERUS, CONTRADUS.

Bibliotheca, instituta et collecta, primum a Conrado Gesnero; deinde in epitomen redacta...tertiò recognita[et] aucta, per Josiam Simlerum; jam vero postremò...amplificata, per Johannem Jacobum Frisium. [Scriptorum omnis generis, quorum et memoria extat, et lucubrationes in literas relatæ sunt, ad nostra usque tempora, catalogus.]

fol. Tiguri, 1583.

Historia Animalium.

Liber I. De Quadrupedibus viviparis.

fol. Francofurti, 1602.

Liber II. Qui est de Quadrupedibus oviparis.

fol. Francofurti, 1586.

Liber III. Qui est de Avium naturâ. fol. Francofurti, 1604.

Liber IV. Qui est de Piscium et Aquatilium animantium naturâ. fol. Francofurti, 1604.

Liber V. Qui est de Serpentium naturâ. fol. Tiguri, 1587.

Historiæ insectorum libellus, qui est de Scorpione. fol. Tiguri, 1587.

GILES, ST., IN THE FIELDS. *See* MORNING EXERCISES.

GILLES, PIERRE.

Histoire ecclésiastique des églises réformées, recueillies en quelques Valees de Piedmont et circonvoisines, autrefois appelées églises Vaudoises; commençant dès l'an 1160 de nostre Seigneur, et finissant en l'an 1643.

4°. Genève, 1644.

GILLESPIE, GEORGE.

Aaron's Rod blossoming, or the divine ordinance of church-government vindicated.

4°. London, 1646.

GLASSIUS, SALOMON.

Philologiæ Sacræ, qua totius sacrosanctæ Veteris et Novi Testamenti Scripturæ, tum stylus et literatura, tum sensus et genuinæ interpretationis ratio expenditur, libri quinque. Editio tertia. 4°. Francofurti, 1653.

GNAPHEUS, GULIELMUS, *Hagiensis.*

Joannis Pistorii à Worden, ob evangelicæ doctrinæ assertionem apud Hollandos primo omnium exusti, vita.

8°. Argentorati, 1546.

GODWYN, THOMAS.

Moses and Aaron; civil and ecclesiasticall rites used by the ancient Hebrewes: observed and at large opened, for the clearing of many obscure texts thorowout the whole Scripture. Third edition.

4°. London, 1628.

Romanæ historiæ anthologia; an English exposition of the Roman antiquities.

4°. Oxford, 1628.

GOESIUS, WILELMUS.

Vindiciæ pro recepta de mutui alienatione sententia. Accedit specimen ejusdem controversiæ. 8° Lugd. Bat., 1646.

GOLDASTUS, MELCHIOR, *Haiminsfeldius*.

Monarchia S. Romani Imperii, sive tractatus de jurisdictione Imperiali seu Regia, et Pontificia seu Sacerdotali; deque potestate Imperatoris ac Pape, cum distinctione utriusque regiminis, politici et ecclesiastici. 3 vol. fol. Francofordiæ [Vol. 1. *Hanoviæ*,] 1612-14.

[*Accesserunt (in tomo secundo) opera omnia, de Potestate ecclesiastica et politica, Magistri Guilhelmi Ockam.*]

Politica Imperialia, sive discursus politici, acta publica et tractatus generales de Imperatoris et Regis Romanorum, Pontificis Romani, Electorum, Principum et communium sacri Romano-Germani Imperii ordinum, juribus, privilegiis, regalibus, dignitatibus, præeminentiis, aliisque rebus generalibus ad statum publicum sacri Imperii pertinentibus, tam religiosis quam profanis. fol. Francofurti, 1614.

De Bohemiæ regni, incorporatarumque provinciarum, juribus ac privilegiis; necnon de hereditaria regiæ Bohemorum familiæ successionem, commentarii in libros VI. divisi. 4° Francofordiæ, 1627.

Appendix Commentariorum de juribus ac privilegiis regni Bohemiæ continens documenta, diplomata, instrumenta et id genus alia monumenta. 4° Francofordiæ, 1627.

Consultatio de officio Electoris Bohemiæ. 4° Francofordiæ, 1627.

GOLIUS, THEOPHILUS.

Epitome doctrinæ politicæ ex octo libris Politicorum Aristotelis collecta; accessit epitome doctrinæ œconomicæ ex duobus libris Œconomicis Aristotelis collecta. 8° Argentorati, 1622.

GOMARUS, FRANCISCUS, *Brugensis*.

Opera theologica omnia. 3 vol. fol. Amstelodami, 1644.

Vol. 1. Explicatio locorum ex Evangeliiis. Vol. 2. Analytica explicatio in plerasque epistolas Apostolicas et quinque priora capita Apocalypseos. Vol. 3. Disputationes et tractatus theologici.

GONSALVIUS, REGINALDUS MONTANUS.

Der heiligen Hispanischen Inquisition etliche entdeckte und offentliche an Tag gebrachte Ränck und Practicken.

4° Heidelberg, 1569.

GOODWIN, JOHN.

Imputatio fidei, or a treatise of Justification. 4° London, 1642.

Certain select cases resolved, with other divine tractates.

4° London, 1651.

GORDON, THOMAS, and TRENCHARD, JOHN.

Brieven over de Vryheid en het Geluk des Volks onder een goede Regeering; in 't Engelsch uitgegeeven op den naam van Cato, en nu naar den vyfden druk in 't Nederduitsch vertaald. 8 vol.

8^o Amsteldam, 1754.

GOUDT- ENDE SILVERSMEDEN.

Placaet ende Ordonnantie, vande Edele Groot Mog. Heeren Staten van Hollandt ende West-Vrieslandt, op het onderhoudt vande Keur der Goudt-ende Silversmeden hier te Lande.

4^o 'sGravenhage, 1662.

GOUGE, WILLIAM.

The works of William Gouge in two volumes: the first domesticall duties; the second the whole armour of God; also the Saint's cordials in several sermons. 3 vol. in 1. fol. London, 1627-29

God's three arrows: plague, famine, sword, in three treatises.

4^o London, 1631.

The Saint's sacrifice, or a commentarie on the cxvi Psalme.

4^o London, 1682.

GRAAF, ABRAHAM DE.

Inleyding tot de Wiskunst; of de Beginselen van de Geometria en Algebra. Tweede druk.

4^o Amsterdam, 1706.

GRAMMARS.

Institutio Græcæ grammatices compendiaris; in usum Regiæ Scholæ Westmonasteriensis.

8^o London, 1632.

Linguae Latinae rudimenta concinnata ex grammatica Lithocomo-Vossiana; in usum Gymnasii Roterodami. [Six copies.]

8^o Roterodami, 1671.

Abrégé de la nouvelle methode présentée au Roy pour apprendre facilement la langue Latine; contenant les rudimens réduits en un nouvel ordre...et les regles des genres, des declinaisons, des preterits, de la syntaxe, de la quantité, et des accens Latins.

12^o Bruxelles, 1677.

'sGRAVENHAGE.

Schriftelicke Conferentie, gehouden in 'sGravenhaghe inden Jare 1611, tusschen sommige Kercken-dienaren: aengaende de Godlicke Prædestinatie metten aenleven van dien. [Item] Cope van de Remonstrantie die opt eynde der mondelijcke conferentie den Ed. Mogenden Heeren Staten is overghelevert by de ses Predikanten, die vande Gecommitteerde, uyt de respectieve classen van Hollandt ende Westvrieslandt ghedeputeert waren, om met de Remonstranten in Conferentie te treden.

4^o 'sGravenhage, 1612.

Another copy.

Another edition without the "Cope van de Remonstrantie."

4^o 'sGravenhage, 1617.

GREENHAM, RICHARD.

The works of.

fol. London, 1605.

GREENHILL, WILLIAM.

An exposition of the prophet Ezekiel. 4 vol. 4^o London, 1649-62.

GREENWOOD, HENRY.

Works ; contained in seven severall tractates. 8^o London, 1628.

GREGORIUS I., MAGNUS, Papa.

Sancti Gregorii Magni Papæ primi opera, Sixti Quinti Pont. Max. jussu diligentissimè emendata atque aucta. 6 vol. in 2. fol. Parisiis, 1605.

GREGORIUS NAZIANZENUS, SANCTUS.

Gregorii Nazianzeni theologi orationes novem elegantissimæ. Gregorii Nysseni liber de homine. Quæ omnia nunc primum, emendatissima, in lucem prodeunt. Græcè. 8^o Aldus [Venetiis,] 1536.

Gregorii Nazianzeni cognomento theologi opuscula quædam, nunc primum in lucem edita. 8^o Parisiis, 1575.

Sancti Gregorii Nazianzeni cognomento theologi operum tomus secundus: quo poemata omnia Græcè et Latinè...una cum doctissimis Græcorum Nicetæ Serronii, Pselli, Nonii, Eliæ Cretensis et Jacobi Billii commentariis in omnia ejusdem Gregorii scripta, continentur. fol. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1611.

GREGORIUS NYSSENUS, SANCTUS.

Beati Gregorii Nysseni Episcopi, fratris Basilii Magni, opera omnia quæ exstant...in Latinum sermonem conversa, et recens notis ex adversariis Frontonis Duçei...collectis, illustrata. 2 vol. in 1. fol. Parisiis, 1605.

Appendix ad Sancti Gregorii Episcopi Nysseni opera. Græcè et Latinè. fol. Parisiis, 1618.

GRETSERUS, JACOBUS.

Controversiarum Roberti Bellarmini S. R. E. Cardinalis Amplissimi defensio. 2 vol. fol. Ingolstadii, 1607-9.

GROENEWEGEN, HENRICUS.

Oefeningen over den Heidelbergschen Catechismus. 4^o Gorinchem, 1684.

GRONINGEN MISCELLANY.

Scrinium antiquarium, sive Miscellanea Groningana nova ad historiam Reformationis ecclesiasticam præcipue spectantia. Inseruntur tractatus varii generis, epistolæ, orationes, biographiæ, &c., sive numquam antea editæ, sive ita factæ rariores ut pro ineditis haberi possint. 8 vol. in 4. 4^o Groningæ, 1752-1765.

GROTIUS, HUGO.

Verantwoordingh van de Wettelycke Regieringh van Hollandt ende West-Vrieslant, midtsgaders eenigher nabuyrige Provincien, sulcx die was voor de veranderingh, gevallen in den Jare 1618. Met Wederleggingh van de Proceduren ende Sententien, jegens den selven De Groot ende anderen ghehouden ende ghewesen. Den tweeden druck.

4°. Paris, 1622.

De jure belli ac pacis libri tres... Editio ultima, post editionem G. Blaen, in 8°, tractatu de mari libero adaucta. 8°. Amsterdami, 1632.

In Consultationem G. Cassandri annotata. Cum necessariis animadversionibus Andreae Riveti. 8°. Lugd. Bat., 1642.

Annotationes in Novum Testamentum. 2 vol.

Vol. 1. In libros Evangeliorum. fol. Amsterdami, 1641.

Vol. 2. In Acta Apostolorum et Epistolas Apostolicas.

fol. Parisiis, 1646.

De imperio summarum potestatum circa sacra commentarius posthumus. 8°. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1647.

GUALTHERUS, RODOLPHUS.

Antichristus, id est, homiliae quinque quibus Romanum Pontificem verum et magnum illum Antichristum esse probatur.

8°. , [15...]

In Isaiam Prophetam homiliae cccxxvii. Editio secunda.

fol. Tiguri, 1594.

In Prophetas duodecim, quos vocant Minores, homiliae. Editio postrema. fol. Basileae, 1592.

De Jesu Christi Domini ac Salvatoris nostri et Christianorum vitâ et officio homiliae et orationes variae. fol. Tiguri, 1588.

Homiliarum in Evangelium Jesu Christi secundum Matthaeum, pars prima [et secunda.] 2 vol. fol. Tiguri, 1590-96.

[Part 2 second edition.]

In Evangelium Jesu Christi secundum Marcum homiliae cxxxix. Editio secunda. fol. Tiguri, 1564.

Another edition.

fol. Tiguri, 1584.

In Evangelium Jesu Christi secundum Lucam homiliae ccxv. Editio quarta. fol. Tiguri, 1585.

In Johannis Apostoli Evangelistae [Epistolas] homiliae xxxvii.

fol. Tiguri, 1589.

Clxxx homiliae scriptae in Evangelium Jesu Christi secundum Johannem. Editio postrema. fol. Tiguri, 1596.

In Acta Apostolorum per Divum Lucam descripta homiliae clxxv. fol. Tiguri, 1586.

In D. Pauli Apostoli Epistolam ad Romanos homiliae xcvi.

fol. Tiguri, 1590.

GUALTHERUS.—*Continued.*

In priorem [et posteriorem] D. Pauli Apostoli ad Corinthios
Epistolam homiliæ. 2 vol. in 1. fol. Tiguri, 1588.

In D. Pauli Apostoli Epistolam ad Galatas homiliæ LXI.
fol. Heidelbergæ, 1598.

In Divi Pauli Apostoli Epistolas omnes homiliarum archetypi.
fol. Tiguri, 1589.

GUILLELMUS, ALVERNUS, *Parisiensis Episcopus.*

Operum summa divinarum humanarumve rerum difficultates pruden-
tissimè resolvens. fol. Parisiis, 1516.

GULIELMUS, JANES. *See* ROME: RESPUBLICA ROMANA.

GURNAL, WILLIAM.

The Christian in compleat armour. 3 vol. 4^o London, 1656-62.
[*Vol. 1 is wanting.*]

GYLLIUS, PETRUS.

De Bosporo Thracio lib. III. 16^o Lugd. Bat., 1632.

H., P.

The Stumbling-block of disobedience and rebellion cunningly laid by
Calvin in the subject's way, discovered, censured and removed.
4^o London, 1658.

H., T. *See* HOOKER.

HAEMSTEDE, HENRICUS VAN.

Stellige Belydenis der Goddelyke Waarheidt, dienende tot eene
Verklaring en Uitbreiding van de Korte Belydenis. 8^o Amsterdam, 1731.

HÆRESEOLOGIA. *See* LACTANTIUS.

HAFENREFFERUS, MATTHIAS.

Templum Ezechielis, sive in IX postrema prophetæ capita commen-
tarius. fol. Tubingæ, 1613.

HALES, ALEXANDER. *See* ALESIVS.

HALES, JOHN.

Golden Remains of the ever-memorable Mr. John Hales.
4^o London, 1659.

HALL, JOSEPH, *successively Bishop of Exeter and Norwich.*

The works of Joseph Hall B. of Norwich. fol. London, 1647.

The Contemplations upon the history of the New Testament now
complete. The second tome. Together with divers treatises reduced to
the greater volume. fol. London, 1661.

HALL.—Continued.

Divers treatises written upon severall occasions. The third tome.
fol. London, 1662.

Contemplationes Sionis. Dat is, heylige bedenkingen en leeringen,
over de voornaemste passagien en historien van 'tOude en 'tNieuwe
Testament. Door Everhard Schuttenium in't Nederduyts vertaelt.
fol. Amsterdam, 1648.

HALL, THOMAS.

A practical and polemical commentary or exposition upon the third
and fourth chapters of the latter Epistle of St. Paul to Timothy.
fol. London, 1658.

The beauty of Magistracy in an exposition of the 82 Psalm... With
an additional sermon on verse 6, by George Swinnoek. 4^o London, 1660.

HARPHIUS, HENRICUS.

Theologiæ Mysticæ libri tres. 4^o Coloniae, 1611.

HARRIS, ROBERT.

The works of; with an addition of sundry sermons. fol. London, 1654.

HARTMAN, NIKOLAAS.

Huys-Bybel. 14 parts in 8 vol. 4^o Zwolle, 1745.

Parts 1 & 2. De Boeken van Mosis.

3. Joshua, Rigteren, Ruth, Samuel, Koningen.

4 & 5. Chroniken, Ezra, Nehemia, Esther, Job, Salomons
Spreuken, Prediker en Hooge-lied.

6 & 7. Jesaia, Jeremia ende deszelfs Klaagliederen.

8 & 9. Ezechiel en Daniel ende de kleine Propheten.

10. De vier Evangelisten.

11 & 12. Handelingen der Apostelen ende Brieven van Paulus.

13 & 14. De Brieven van Paulus; Philippensen—Hebreen, ende
Brieven van Jacobus, Petrus, Johannes, Judas ende
Openbaringe.

[*The Psalms are omitted.*]

HASIUS, ADRIANUS.

Den Geestelycken Alarm. 4^o Leeuwarden, 1648.

HAYMO, Episcopus Halberstattensis.

Commentariorum in Apocalypsim beati Johannis libri septem.
8^o Parisiis, 1535.

HEDENECIUS, ERHARDUS. See NONNIUS.

HEGENITIUS, GOTFRIDUS.

Itinerarium Frisio-Hollandicum, et Abr. Ortelii Itinerarium Gallo-
Brabanticum. 16°. Lugd. Bat., 1630.

HEGESIPPUS.

Ægesippi historia de bello Judaico, sceptri sublatione, Judeorum
dispersione, et Hierosolymitano excidio. A Divo Ambrosio Mediolanen.
Antistite e Græca Latina facta. Cum ejusdem Anacephaleosi et tabellis
congruentiarum cum Josephi libris etiam de gestis Macchabeorum.
fol. Parisiis, 1511.

HEIDELBERG.

Confessio fidei theologorum et ministrorum Heidelbergensium.

8°. Heidelbergæ, n. d.

See LITURGIES.

HEINSIUS, DANIEL.

Rerum ad Sylvam-Ducis atque alibi in Belgio aut a Belgis anno
MDCXXIX gestarum historia. fol. Lugd. Bat., 1631.

Exercitationes sacræ ad Novum Testamentum. fol. Lugd. Bat., 1639.

HELLENBROEK, ABRAHAM.

Het Hooglied van Salomo verklaart en vergeestelykt. Erste deel.
[Cap. 1-3]. Vierde druk. 4°. Amsterdam, 1737.

HELVICUS, CHRISTOPHORUS.

Tractatus historicus et theologicus de Chaldaicis Bibliorum
paraphrasibus. 4°. Giessæ, 1612.

HEMMINGIUS, NICOLAUS.

Commentarii in utramque epistolam Petri Apostoli et in unam Judæ.
8°. Witebergæ, 1566.

HENRY OF HUNTINGDON. *See* **ANGLICANARUM RERUM SCRIPTORES.****HERESBACHIUS, CONRADUS.** *See* **THUCYDIDES.****HERMANNUS, Archiepiscopus Coloniensis.**

Reformatio doctrinæ ecclesiasticæ. fol. Bonnæ, 1545.

HERODIANUS. *See* **SYLBERGIUS.****HERODOTUS.**

Herodoti historiarum libri IX ex Græco translati. Laurentio Valla et
Conrado Heresbachio interpretibus. fol. Coloniæ, 1526.

[*Title-page wanting.*]

HESIODUS.

Hesiodi Ascræi opera, quæ quidem extant omnia, Græcè, cum interpretatione Latina è regione...Adjectis etiam iisdem Latino carmine elegantissimè versis, et genealogiæ deorum a Pyla de Brixiano descriptæ, libris v. 8° Basileæ, n. d.

HESZ, JOHANN JACOB.

Geschichte der drey letzten Lebensjahre Jesu, samt dessen Jugend-geschichte. 2 vol in 1. 8° Zurich, 1776.

HEUSERUS, JOHANNES.

Contra Monotheletas, de duabus voluntatibus et duplicibus actionibus in una Domini nostri Jesu Christi persona, institutio, quæ est apud Johannem Damascenum cap. 15, libri 3. de orthodoxâ fide. Cum Latina versione et analyticis lemmatibus...ad disput. proposita. Græcè et Latine. 8° Bremæ, 1616.

HEYDEN, ABRAHAM VAN DER.

De Causâ Dei. Dat is, de Sake Godts, verdedight tegen den Mensche. 4° Leyden, 1645.

HEYLIN, PETER.

Historia Quinqu-Articularis: or a declaration of the judgement of the western churches, and more particularly of the Church of England, in the five controverted points, reproched in these last times by the name of Arminianism. 4° London, 1660.

HIEREMIAS, Constantinopolitanus Patriarcha.

Censura Orientalis Ecclesiæ de præcipuis nostri seculi hereticorum dogmatibus... A Stanislao autem Socolovio ex Græco in Latinum conversa, ac quibusdam annotationibus...illustrata. 8° Coloniz, 1582.

HIERON, SAMUEL.

Sermons. 2 vol. in 1. fol. London, 1624.

HIERONYMUS DE SANCTA FIDE, quondam Judæus, sed ad Christianismum conversus, ipsiusque Papæ medicus.

Hebræomastix... liber quo deteguntur, ac firmissimis argumentis refutantur, enormes et nefarii Judæorum, eorumque Talmuth errores atque superstitiones... Adjecta est Nicolai de Lyra probatio adventus Christi per Scripturas a Judæis receptas. 8° Francofurti, 1602.

HIERONYMUS, SANCTUS.

Omnes quæ extant Divi Hieronymi Stridonensis lucubrationes, additis una pseudepigraphis et alienis scriptis ipsius admixtis, in novem tomos, per Des. Erasmus digestæ. 9 vol. in 4. fol. Basileæ, 1565.

HILARIUS, *Pictavensis Episcopus.*

Divi Hilarii Pictavorum Episcopi lucubrationes quotquot extant, olim per Desiderium Erasmus Roterodamum emendatæ, nunc denuo per D. Martinum Lipsium collatæ. fol. Basileæ, 1570.

Beati Hilarii Pictavensis Provinciæ Aquitanix Episcopi ex opere historico fragmenta. 8^a Parisiis, 1598.

HILDERSAM, ARTHUR.

CVIII lectures upon the Fourth of John. fol. London, 1632.

HILL, THOMAS.

Six sermons. fol. London, 1649.

HIPPOCRATES.

Hippocratis Aphorismi, cum Gulielmi Plantii Latina interpretatione et Joannis Lygæi luculenta eorundem paraphrasi. Additæ sunt... aliquot Cornelii Celsi sententiæ. 16^a 1595.

HISTORIA ECCLESIASTICA.

Historia Ecclesiastica. Dat is, warachtighe Beschryvinge aller ouder Christelicker Kercken. Ten eersten, die Historia Ecclesiastica Eusebii Pamphili Cesariensis, elf boecken. Ten anderen die Historia Ecclesiastica Tripartita, Sozomeni, Socratis ende Theodoreti, twaelf Boecken. fol. Dordrecht, 1588.

HISTORIÆ ECCLESIASTICÆ SCRIPTORES.

Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ Scriptores Græci: nempe, Eusebius cognomento Pamphilus... Socrates Scholasticus... Theodorus... Hermias Sozomenus, Evagrius Scholasticus, Joanne Christophorsono Anglo... interprete, translati. A Suffrido Petro Leovardiensi Frisio ex parte quadam translati, variisque temporum ac rerum annotationibus illustrati. fol. Colonix Agrippinæ, 1612.

HISTORIÆ ROMANÆ SCRIPTORES.

Historiæ Romanæ Scriptores Latini veteres qui extant omnes... in unum redacti corpus. 2 vol. fol. Genevæ, 1623.

See SYLBERGIUS, FRIDERICUS.

HOADLY, BENJAMIN, *successively Bishop of Bangor, Hereford, Salisbury, and Winchester.*

Deutlicher Unterricht von der Natur und dem Zwecke des Heiligen Nachtmals... Aus dem Englischen übersetzt mit einer vorrede [von] A. F. W. Sacks. 8^a Berlin, 1758.

HOE, MATTHIAS.

Apologeticus contra Roberti Bellarmini, Pontificiæ Ecclesiæ Cardinalis, impium et stolidum judicium, pro sancto et orthodoxo concordix libro. 8^a Francofurti, 1605.

HOEKE, PETRUS VAN.

Ontleedende Uytlegging van het Boek Jobs. 4° Leiden, 1697.

HOLLAND.

Decretum illustrium ac potentum ordinum Hollandiæ et Westfrisiæ pro pace ecclesiarum. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1594.

Aanmerkingen op het redenerend Vertoog van de Aloudheid en Souverainiteit der Heeren Staten van Holland onder drie tyden; zo voor, onder, als na de Regeering der Graven van Holland. Door een Liefhebber der Vryheid. 8° Amsterdam, 1737.

See HEGENITIUS.

HOLLAND, SYNODS OF. *See* CONCILIA.

HOLLANDT, CLASSEN VAN. *See* 'S GRAVENHAGE.

HOLLANDSCHER MERCURIUS.

Thien boecken der Hollandscher Mercurius, off historisch-verhaal aller Gedenckwaardighste Gheschiedenissen van den beginne des Jaars 1650 tot den Jaare 1660 in Christenryck voorgevallen. Behelsende voornaamentlyck de op en onderganch der Engelscher Republieke. 4° Amsterdam, 1660-61.

HOLLEBEEK, EWALDUS.

Inwyings-Redenvoering, ten betooge, dat niemand een zuiver regtzinnig Godsgeleerde kan zyn, ten zy hy ook waartyk Godvrugtig zy... Uyt het Latyn vertaald door Henricus Weyland. 4° Leiden, 1763.

HOLSWORTH, RICHARD.

The valley of vision: or a clear sight of sundry sacred truths delivered in twenty one sermons. 4° London, 1661.

HOLYOKE, EDWARD.

The doctrine of life or of man's redemption. 4° London, 1658.

HOMER.

Homeri opera, studio et curâ Oberti Giphanii. Græcè et Latinè. 2 vol. 8° Argentorati, [1572.]

Homeri Ilias. Græcè et Latinè. 12° n. d.

[*Imperfect, containing Books v. to ix.*]

HOMMIUS, FESTUS.

Specimen controversiarum Belgicarum; seu confessio ecclesiarum Reformatarum in Belgio, cujus singulis articulis subuncti sunt articuli discrepantes, in quibus nonnulli ecclesiarum Belgicarum doctores hodie a recepta doctrina dissentire videntur... Addita est harmonia synodorum Belgicarum. 4° Lugd. Bat., 1618.

See LITURGIES.

HONERT, JOAN VAN DEN.

Verhandelingen van Gods, niet algemeene, maar besondere Genade: als mede van het Wesen en Aanwesen Gods. [Uit] het Latyn...vertaalt door Anthoni Stochius. 4^o Leiden, 1726.

Het heilig Hallel of Feestgesang der Israeliten, begrepen in den CXIII den, en vyf daaraan volgende Psalmen, geopend en verklaard. 4^o Leiden, 1727.

Leerstukken der voorbeeldige, zinnebeeldige en prophetische Godgeleertheid. [Uit] het Latyn...vertaald door Anthoni Stochius. 4^o Leiden, 1732.

Academische Redenvoering over de Boheemsche en Moravische Kerk... Uit het Latyn vertaald door Henrik Stochius. 4^o Leyden, 1739.

Versameling van heilige Mengelstoffen, behelsende eene Verklaring van den XXIII en LXXXIII Psalm, beneffens eenige Verhandelingen van voorname Gescheidenissen en Plegtigheden die in de Dagen der Blovte en des Ouden Testaments syn voorgevallen. 4^o Leiden, 1747.

Derde Versameling van heilige Mengelstoffen. 4^o Leiden, 1747.

De Mensch in Christus. 8^o Leiden, 1749.

Het Volk van Nederland, niet alleen wegens de steeds in het oog lopende Ontheiliging van des Heeren heiligen Dag, maar ook wegens de meer of min by elken Mensch onbekende en onopgemerkte overtreding van alle de Geboden des Heeren, ondersogt, overtuigd, en tot bekeering vermaand. 8^o Leiden, 1750.

Adam en Christus. 8^o Leiden, 1753.

Het Geloov der Vaderen ten Spore der Kinderen, door Paulus den Apostel beschreven en vereeuwigd, in het Elvde Hoofdstuk van den Brieven aan de Hebreëuwen...verklaard. 4^o Leyden, 1758.

Aanmerkingen op het Werkjen van den ongenoemden Aanspreker, wiens Aanspraak aan Dr. Antonius vander Os. 4^o Leiden, 1753.

Advys...op de Vragen, aan hem...voorgesteld, wegens de Uitspraak door de Classis van Swolle, gedaan in de saak van Dr. Antonius vander Os. 4^o Leiden, 1754.

Vervolg der Voorwaarden [ter vereeniginge der Gevoelens] over de Saak van Dr. Antonius vander Os. 4^o Leiden, 1756.

Verklaring der Evangelische Gelykenissen. Vorkomende in het XIII Hoofdstuk des Evangeliums van Mattheus. 4^o Leiden, 1758.

See LITURGIES.

HONERT, TAKO HAIJ VAN DEN.

Het Hooge-Priesterschap van Christus naar de Ordening van Melchisedek. 8 Amsterdam, 1712.

HONERT, TAKO HAYO VAN DEN.—*Continued.*

De Messias verheerlijkt aan des Heeren Regterhand... Met een Aanhangsel ter verdediging van Melchisedeks waare Menschheid en lighaamlke Onstervlikheid. 8°. Amsteldam, 1714.

Christus afkomst uyt David. Betoogt uyt Mariaas Erv-dogterschap in het Huys van David; en de Vereffening van de twee Geslagt Karten by Mattheus en Lukas te vinden. 4°. Leiden, 1737.

De waaragtige Wegen, die God met den Mensch houdt. 2 vol. 4°. Leiden, 1741.

HONORIUS, PHILIPPUS. *See* FRANCE.

HOOFT, PIETER C[ORNELISZON.]

Neederlandsche Histoorien, sedert de ooverdraght der Heerschappye van Kaizar Karel den Vyften, op Kooning Philips zynen zoon. fol. Amsterdam, 1642.

Vervolgh der Neederlandsche Historien, seedert het ooverlyden van Prins Willem, tot het einde der Landtvooghdyschap des Graaven van Leicester. fol. Amsterdam, 1654.

HOOKER, RICHARD.

The sixth and eighth books of the lawes of Ecclesiasticall Politie. 4°. London, 1648.

Of the lawes of Ecclesiasticall Politie. 8 books. fol. London, 1662.

HOOKER, THOMAS.

The soules ingrafting into Christ. 4°. London, 1637.

The soules preparation for Christ. Fourth edition. 4°. London, 1638.

Preparing for Christ. 4°. [London, 1638.]

The soules humiliation. Second edition. 4°. London, 1638.

The soules vocation or effectual calling to Christ. 4°. London, 1638.

The soules exaltation. 4°. London, 1638.

The christians two chiefe lessons, viz. selfe deniall and selfe triall. 4°. London, 1640.

A comment upon Christs last prayer in the 17th of John. 4°. London, 1656.

The application of Redemption by the effectual work of the Word and Spirit of Christ, for the bringing home of lost sinners to God. 2 vol. 4°. London, 1657.

HOOKER, THOMAS, and COTTON, JOHN.

A survey of the summe of church discipline; wherein the way of the Congregationall churches of Christ in New England is warranted and cleared by Scripture and argument, and all exceptions of weight made against it by sundry learned divines...are fully answered. In two books, the first by Mr. Thomas Hooker, the second by Mr. John Cotton. 4°. London, 1648.

HOORNBEECK, JOHANNES.

Socinianismus confutatus. 2 vol.

4^o. vol. 1 Ultrajecti, 1650, vol. 2 Amstelodami, 1662.

Summa controversiarum.

8^o. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1658.

תשובה יהוה, sive pro convincendis et convertendis Judæis libri octo.

4^o. Lugd. Bat., 1655.

Institutiones theologicæ.

8^o. Lugd. Bat., 1658.

Theologiæ practicæ pars prior.

4^o. Ultrajecti, 1668.**HORATIUS, QUINTUS FLACCUS.**

Quinti Horatii Flacci poemata, scholiis sive annotationibus, quæ brevis commentarii vice esse possunt, a Johanne Bond illustrata. Editio tertia.

8^o. Hanoviæ, 1621.**HORNIUS, GEORGIUS.**Rerum Britannicarum libri septem, quibus res in Anglia, Scotia, Hibernia, ab anno 1645 bello gestæ, exponuntur. 8^o. Lugd. Bat., 1648.**HOSPINIANUS, RODOLPHUS.**

Historia sacramentaria : hoc est, libri quinque de Cœnæ Dominicæ primâ institutione; ejusque vero usu et abusu in primitivâ Ecclesiâ; tum de origine, progressu, ceremoniis et ritibus missæ, transubstantionis et aliorum penè infinitorum errorum, quibus Cœnæ prima institutio horribiliter in Papatu polluta et profanata est. fol. Tiguri, 1598.

Historiæ sacramentariæ pars altera; de origine et progressu controversiæ sacramentariæ de Cœnâ Domini inter Lutheranos, Ubiquistas et Orthodoxos, quos Zuinglianos seu Calvinistas vocant, exortæ, ab anno nati in carne Christi Salvatoris MDXVII usque ad annum MDCII, deducta. fol. Tiguri, 1602.

De Templis: hoc est, de origine, progressu, usu et abusu Templorum, ac omnino rerum omnium ad Tempia pertinentium, libri v. Editio secunda. fol. Tiguri, 1603.

Van de Tempelen: dat is, vyf Boecken van den oorspronck voortganck ghebruyck ende misbruyck der Tempelen ende gheheelÿck aller dinghen, die tot de Tempelen behooren. Uyt het Latÿn door Andream van Oosterbeeck. 8^o. Amstelredam, 1606.

Concordia discors: de origine et progressu Formulæ Concordiæ Bergensis liber unus. fol. Tiguri, 1607.

De Monachis: hoc est, de origine et progressu monachatus ac ordinum monasticorum equitumque militarium tam sacrorum quam secularium omnium libri vi. Editio secunda. fol. Tiguri, 1609.

De Festis Judæorum et Ethnicorum: hoc est, de origine, progressu, ceremoniis et ritibus festorum dierum Judæorum, Græcorum, Romanorum, Turcarum et Indianorum, libri III. Editio secunda. fol. Tiguri, 1611.

HOSPINIANUS.—*Continued.*

Festa Christianorum: hoc est, de origine, progressu, ceremoniis et ritibus festorum dierum Christianorum, liber unus. Editio secunda.

fol. Tiguri, 1612.

Historia Jesuitica: hoc est, de origine, regulis, constitutionibus, privilegiis, incrementis, progressu et propagatione ordinis Jesuitarum; item de eorum dolis, fraudibus, imposturis...et sanguinolenta doctrina.

fol. Tiguri, 1619.

HOTTINGERUS, JOHANNES HENRICUS.

Ἀρχαιολογία orientalis, exhibens I. compendium theatri orientalis ... II. topographiam ecclesiasticam orientalem. 8°. Heidelbergæ, 1662.

Cippi Hebraici; sive Hebræorum, tam veterum, Prophetarum, Patriarcharum; quam recentiorum, Tannæorum, Amoræorum, Rabbiorum, monumenta...observata et conscripta. Editio secunda.

8°. Heidelbergæ, 1662.

HOVEDEN, ROGER. *See* ANGLICANARUM RERUM SCRIPTORES.

HOWELL, JAMES.

Dendrologie, ou le parler des arbres; sous l'ombre desquels ill est discoursu politiquement, des traverses d'estat les plus signalees, qui sont avenues en l'Europe depuis l'année 1600: Remis en François...par N. de St. Sernin. Seconde edition.

4°. Paris, 1648.

Lexicon Tetraglotton, an English—French—Italian—Spanish dictionary; wherunto is adjoined a large nomenclature of the proper terms (in all the four) belonging to the several arts and sciences... With another volume of the choicest proverbs in all the sayed touns.

fol. London, 1659.

HUBNER, JOHANN.

Allgemeine Geographie. Theile 2 & 3. 2 vol. 8°. Dresden, 1773.

2^{ter} Theil. Von Dänemark, Norwegen, Schweden, Preussen, Polen, Russland, Ungarn, der Europäischen Turkey, Asien, Afrika, Amerika, und den Polarländern.

3^{ter} Theil. Von dem Deutschen Reiche, und was dem anhängig ist.

HUDSON, SAMUEL.

A vindication of the essence and unity of the Church Catholick visible, and the priority thereof in regard of particular churches. With an addition or postscript in answer to the objections made against it. Second edition.

4°. London, 1658.

HUGO DE S. CARO.

Ugonis de S. Charo, S. Romanæ ecclesiæ tit. S. Sabinæ Cardinalis... opera omnia in universum Vetus et Novum Testamentum. 8 vol. in 5.

fol. Coloniz Agrippinæ, 1621.

HUGO DE S. VICTORE.

Hugonis de Sancto Victore opera omnia, tribus tomis digesta. 3 vol.
in 1. fol. Moguntiae, 1617.

HUGO, HERMANNUS.

Obsidio Bredana, armis Philippi IIII., auspiciis Isabellæ, ductu Ambr.
Spinolæ, perfecta. fol. Antverpiæ, 1629.

HULSIUS, LEVINUS.

Schiffart der Holländer und Seeländer in die Ost Indien &c. von
anno 1599 bisz anno 1617. 11 parts in 1 vol. [Containing voyages
8-17.] 4°. Franckfort am Mayn, 1608-20.

HUNNIUS, ÆGIDIUS.

De indulgentiis et jubilæo Romani Pontificis. 8°. Francofurti, 1601.

Prima controversia generalis Roberti Bellarmini examinata et refutata.
4°. Francofurti, 1602.

HUTCHESON, GEORGE.

An exposition of the Gospel of Jesus Christ according to John.
fol. London, 1657.

A brief exposition of the XII small prophets. 2 vol.
fol. London, 1657.

An exposition of the book of Job. fol. London, 1669.

Sakelyke en practicale verklaringe van de twaalf kleine Propheten.
Uit het Engelsch vertaalt met een voorreden door Theodorus Van der
Groe. 2 vol. 4°. Leiden, 1748.

Sakelyke en practicale verklaringe van het Boek Jobs. Uit het
Engelsch vertaalt door Jan Ross. Met een breede voorreden... door
Theodorus Van der Groe. 2 vol. 4°. Leyden, 1751.

HUTTERUS, LEONHARTUS.

Roberti Bellarmini libri duo de Sacrificio Romanensium Missatice
theologicè et scholasticè examinati ac refutati. 8°. Witebergæ, 1604.

Concordia concors : de origine et progressu formulæ Concordiæ
ecclesiarum Confessionis Augustanæ. fol. Witebergæ, 1614.

Loci communes theologici. fol. Witebergæ, 1661.

Irenicum vere Christianum : sive de synodo et unione Evangeli-
corum non-fucata concilianda. fol. Witebergæ, 1661.

HYPERIUS, ANDREAS.

Commentarii in Epistolas D. Pauli ad Galatas et Ephesios.
fol. Tiguri, 1582.

Commentarii in Epistolas D. Pauli ad Philippenses, Colossenses ac
Thessalonicenses ambas. fol. Tiguri, 1582.

HYPERIUS.—*Continued.*

Commentarii in Epistolas D. Pauli ad Timotheum, Titum, Philemonem
et D. Judæ. fol. Tiguri, 1582.

Commentarii in Epistolam D. Pauli ad Romanos et utramque ad
Corinthios. fol. Tiguri, 1588.

IGNATIUS, SANCTUS.

Sancti Ignatii Episcopi Antiocheni et Martyris quæ exstant omnia, in
duos libros distincta. Cum XII exercitationibus in eundem Ignatium...
auctore Nicolao Vedelio. Græcè et Latine. 2 vol. in 1.

4^o Genevæ, 1623.

INDEX EXPURGATORIUS.

Index Expurgatorius librorum qui hoc sæculo prodierunt vel doctrinæ
non sanæ erroribus inspersis vel inutilis et offensivæ maledicentiæ fellibus
permixtis, juxta sacri Concilii Tridentini decretum. 12^o 1599.

See QUIROGA, GASPAR.

INGULPHUS. *See* ANGLICANARUM RERUM SCRIPTORES.

IRENÆUS, SANCTUS.

Divi Irenæi Græci scriptoris eruditissimi Episcopi Lugdunensis libri
quinque adversus portentosas hæreses Valentini et aliorum; additis
Græcis quæ reperiri potuerunt, operâ et diligentia Nicolai Gallasii.

fol. [Genevæ] 1570.

IRONSIDE, GILBERT.

Seven questions of the Sabbath briefly disputed, after the manner of
the schooles. 4^o Oxford, 1637.

ISSELBURGIUS, HENRICUS.

Digeries præcipuarum quarundam controversiarum theologicarum de
quibus inter Romanos Pontificios et Protestantes orthodoxos disputatur.

4^o Bremæ, 1622.

JACKSON, THOMAS.

Christ's answer unto John's question: or an introduction to the
knowledge of Jesus Christ and Him crucified. 4^o London, 1625.

A treatise containing the originall of unbelieve, misbelieve, or misper-
swasions concerning the veritie, unitie and attributes of the Deitie.

4^o London, 1625.

A treatise of the holy Catholike faith and church.

4^o London, 1627.

A treatise the Divine essence and attributes. 4^o London, 1628.

JANNOTIUS, DONATUS, *Florentinus.*

Dialogi. de Repub. Venetorum. Cum notis et lib. singulari de forma
ejusdem Reip. 16^o Lugd. Bat., 1631.

JANSENIUS, CORNELIUS, *Bishop of Ypres.*

Alexandri Patricii Armacani theologi [*pseud.*] Mars Gallicus, seu de justitia armorum et foederum Regis Galliae, libri duo. Editio novissima. 12°. 1637.

JENISON, ROBERT.

The christians apparelling by Christ. 8°. London, 1625.

JENKYN, WILLIAM.

An exposition of the Epistle of Jude. The second part. 4°. London, 1654.

JERMIN, MICHAEL.

Paraphrasticall meditations, by way of a commentarie upon the whole Booke of the Proverbs of Solomon. fol. London, 1638.

A commentary upon the whole Booke of Ecclesiastes. fol. London, 1639.

JEROME, ST. *See* HIERONOMUS, SANCTUS.

JEWEL, JOHN, *Bishop of Salisbury.*

Operum theologicorum Joan. Juelli Sarisburiensis Episcopi tomi duo. 2 vol. in 1. fol. 1600.

JOHANNES HAGUSTALDENSIS. *See* TWYSDEN.

JOHNSTONUS, ROBERTUS. *Scoto-Britannus.*

Historiarum libri duo; continentes rerum Britannicarum, vicinarumque regionum historias maximè memorabiles. 12°. Amstelodami, 1642.

JONSTONUS, JOHANNES.

Thaumatographia naturalis in decem classes distincta. 12°. Amsterdami, 1632.

Naturæ constantia. 12°. Amsterdami, 1632.

JORIS, DAVID. *See* GEORGIUS.

JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS.

Josephi Judei historici preclara opera; [per Venerabilem Ruffinum presbyterum de Græco in Latinum traducta.] 2 vol. fol. Parisiis, 1513.

Flavii Josephi opera omnia. [Editio princeps.] Græcè. fol. Basileæ, 1544.

Flavi Josephi des vermaerden Joetschen hystorie scrivers twintich boecken, vanden ouden gheschiedenissen der Joden... Met een boeck, inhoudende die martelie der Machabeen seven ghebroederen, ouer gheset wten Griecxschen in Latine, en voorts wtē Latine nu eerst ouer geset in Duytsche. fol. Antwerpen, 1553.

JOSEPHUS.—*Continued.*

Flavii Josephi opera omnia, Sigismundo Gelenio interprete.

8°. Francofurti, 1617.

Hooghberoemde Joodsche historien ende boecken. Noch Egesippus, van de ellendighe Verstoringe der Stadt Jerusalem.

fol. Amsterdam, 1659.

Histoire des Juifs, écrite sous le titre de Antiquitez Judaïques. Traduite par M. Arnauld d'Andilly. 3 vol. 8°. Bruxelles, 1702.

[*Vol. 1 wanting.*]

Histoire de la Guerre des Juifs contre les Romains. Traduite par M. Arnauld d'Andilly. 2 vol. 8°. Bruxelles, 1703.

JUDEX, MATTHÆUS. *See* WIGANDUS.

JUELLUS, JOANNES. *See* JEWEL.

JULIANUS IMPERATOR.

Juliani Imperatoris opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia. Græcè et Latinè. 2 vol. in 1. 4°. Parisiis, 1630.

See SYLBERGIUS, FRIDERICUS.

JUNIUS, FRANCISCUS.

Grammatica Hebrææ linguæ. Editio tertia. 8°. Genevæ, 1596.

Opera theologica, duobus tomis, ordine commodissimo, nempe exegetica primo, elenctica altero, comprehensa et nunc primum digesta. 2 vol. fol. Genevæ, 1607.

See BIBLE, NEW TESTAMENT.

JUNIUS, ISAACUS.

Antapologia, sive animadversiones in xvi priora capita Apologiæ Remonstrantium. 4°. Delphis, 1640.

JUNIUS, MELCHIOR.

Orationes ex historicis tam veteribus quam recentioribus in eloquentiæ studiosorum gratiam, secundum tria causarum genera et res his convenientes, tres in partes digestæ. 3 vol. in 1. 8°. Argentinæ, 1598.
[*pp. 144-160 of vol. 2 are wanting.*]

JUSTINIANUS, BENEDICTUS, *Genuensis.*

In omnes B. Pauli Apost. Epistolas explanationum, tomus I [et II.] fol. Lugduni, 1612-13.

In omnes catholicas Epistolas explanationes. fol. Lugduni, 1621.

JUSTINIANUS, FLAVIUS, *Imperator.***CORPUS JURIS CIVILIS.**

Infortiatum [*i.e.* DIG. XXIV-XXXVIII cum glossis] novissime impressum a Magistro Bertoldo Rembolt. fol. Parisiis, 1515.

Digestum novum [*i.e.* DIG. XXXIX-L cum glossis] castigatum cum casibus longis domini Francisci Alciati...recenter impressus a Bertholdo [Rembolt.] fol. Parisiis, 1516.

Codicis Justiniani liber [*i.e.* COD. I-IX cum glossis] correctus, editus a Bertholdo [Rembolt.] fol. Parisiis, 1515.

Volumen cum approbationibus et reprobationibus glosarum, summariis variorum doctorum, tabulis et concordantiis. 1 vol. in 3 parts, with separate pagination. fol. Parisiis, 1516.

Pars. 1. Authenticorum collationes novem.

2. Tres libri codicis [scil. X-XII.]

3. Libri duo Feudorum; Constitutiones Frederici Imperatoris; Extravagantes; Liber de pace Constantiæ.

JUSTINUS MARTYR.

Sancti Justini Philosophi et Martyris opera quæ undequaque inveniri potuerunt. [Græcè et Latinè.] fol. Haidelbergæ, 1593.

JUVENALIS, JUNIUS, ET FLACCUS, AULUS PERSIUS.

Satyræ, cum annotationibus Thomæ Farnabii. Tertia editio.

8^o Londini, 1620.

JUVENCUS, CASSIUS VETTIUS AQUILINUS.

Juvenici Hispani Evangelicæ historiæ libri IIII. Cælii Sedulii mirabilium divinorum, sive Paschalis carminis libri IIII. Unà cum hymnis aliquot. Aratoris in Acta Apostolica, libri duo. Venantii Honorii Fortunati hymni duo, per G. Cassandrum integritati suæ restituti. Omnia per Theodorum Poelmannum Cranenburgensem recognita. 8^o Basileæ, [1537.]

KECKERMANNUS, BARTHOLOMÆUS.

Systema logicæ.

8^o Hanoviæ, 1620.

Systema compendiosum totius mathematicæ, hoc est geometriæ, optiæ, astronomiæ et geographiæ. In fine accessit brevis commentatio nautica.

8^o Hanoviæ, 1621.

Resolutio systematis logici majoris in tabellas pleniores quam quæ antehac fuerunt.

8^o Hanoviæ, 1621.

KEMP, JOHANNES VANDER.

De Christen geheel en al het Eigendom van Christus in Leven en Sterven, vertoont in drieënvijftig Predikatiën over den Heidelbergischen Katechismus.

4^o Rotterdam, 1754.

KERKELYKE BEDIENING.

Het Recht der Overheden omtrent Kerkelyke Bedieningen.

8° Leiden, 1756.

KILIANUS, CORNELIUS DUFFLÆUS.

Etymologicum Teutonicæ linguæ, sive dictionarium Teutonico-Latinum.

8° Alcmariæ, 1618.

KIMCHI, RABBI DAVID.

Sepher-ha-Sharashim, Liber Radicum, being the second part of his Michlol. Editio princeps. fol. Venice, A.M. 5289, A.D. 1529.

KING, JOHN, Bishop of London.

Lectures upon Jonas, delivered at Yorke in the year of our Lord 1594.

4° London, 1618.

KNIGHTON, HENRICUS. See TWYSDEN.**KOOPMAN, EEN VOORNAAM.**

Den Christelyken Koopman. Beweerende kort dog zaakelyk dat een Koopman, onaangezien de meenigvuldige Beezigheeden en Afleidinge, waar meede zyn Beroep vekkoght is, nogtans een waar en opregt geloovig Christen zyn kan en moet. Door een voornaam Koopman.

8° Amsterdam, 1756.

KORAN. See MAHOMET.**KOTTERUS. See COTTERUS.****KRAKEVITZ, BARTHOLOMÆUS.**

Tractatio theologica de conjugio.

12° Wittebergæ, 1606.

KRANTZIUS, ALBERTUS.

Saxonia. De Saxonica gentis vetusta origine, longinquis expeditionibus susceptis, et bellis domi pro libertate diu fortiterque gestis. Cum prefatione D. Nicolai Cisleri. fol. Francofurti, 1575.

Wandalia. De Wandalorum vera origine, variis gentibus, crebris e patria migrationibus, regnis item quorum vel autores vel eversores fuerunt. Adjecta est...Polonici regni, et Prussiae, tum regiae tum ducalis, descriptio. fol. Francofurti, 1575.

Ecclesiastica historia, sive Metropolis; de primis Christianæ religionis in Saxonica initiis, deque ejus episcopis et horum vita, moribus, studiis et factis... Cum prefatione Joannis Wolfii. fol. Francofurti, 1576.

KULENKAMP, GERARDUS.

Eerste Beginselen van het Voorbeeld der gezonde Woorden.

8° Amsteldam, 1747.

Eenvoudigste eerste Beginselen der Leere, of kort Begrip van het Voorbeeld der gezonde Woorden.

8° Amsteldam, 1750.

De Naam van Jehovah, Israëls Rotssteen, van God zelve opentlyk ten aanhoren van Hemel en aarde uitgeroepen. 2 vol. 4° Amsterdam, 1757-8.

LA CERDA, LUDOVICUS DE.

Adversaria sacra... Accessit, eodem autore, Psalterii Salomonis, ex Græco MS. codice pervetusto, Latina versio, et ad Tertulliani librum de Pallio commentarius auctor. fol. Lugduni, 1626.

LACTANTIUS, L. CÆLIUS, *Firmianus*, et alii.

Hæreseologia, hoc est, opus veterum tam Græcorum quam Latinorum theologorum per quos omnes, quæ per catholicam Christi ecclesiam grassatæ sunt, hæreses confutantur. fol. Basileæ, 1556.

L. Cœlii Lactantii Firmiani opera omnia, cum commentariis Xysti Betuleii Augustani. fol. Basileæ, 1563.

LAET, JOANNES DE.

Hispania, sive de Regis Hispaniæ regnis et opibus commentarius. 16^a Lugd. Bat., 1629.

Novus orbis, seu descriptionis Indiæ occidentalis, libri XVIII. fol. Lugd. Bat., 1633.

Notæ ad dissertationem Hugonis Grotii de origine gentium Americanarum. 8^o Amstelodami, 1643.

Responsio ad dissertationem secundam Hugonis Grotii de origine gentium Americanarum. 8^o Amstelodami, 1644.

LÆTUS, POMPONIUS. *See ROME: RESPUBLICA ROMANA.*LAKE, ARTHUR, *Bishop of Bath and Wells.*

Sermons. fol. London, 1629.

Ten sermons upon severall occasions. 4^o London, 1641.

LAMPADIUS, JOANNES.

Mellificium historicum integrum. 3 vol. in 1. 4^o Marpurgi, 1617.

LAMPE, FRED. ADOLPH.

Verhandeling van de Eeuwigheit der Straffen. Uit het Hoogduits vertaalt door B. Keppel. 8^o Amsterdam, 1731.

LANE, EDWARD.

Look unto Jesus, or an ascent to the holy mount to see Jesus Christ in his glory. 4^o London, 1663.

L'ANGLE, JEAN MAXIMILIAN DE.

Sermons sur divers textes de l'Escriture, prononcez à Quevilly. 8^o Paris, 1661.

LANSPERGIUS, JOANNES.

Pharetra divini amoris; cum Jesu Christi ad animam fidelem alloquio. 12^o Colonisæ 1620.

LAPIDE, CORNELIUS CORNELII A.

- Commentaria in Pentateuchum Mosis. fol. Antverpiæ, 1623.
- Commentarius in Josue, Judicum, Ruth, iv. Libros Regum et II Paralipomenon. 2 vol in 1. fol. Antverpiæ, 1642.
- Salomon, sive commentarius in Proverbia Salomonis, in duas partes divisus. fol. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1635.
- Commentarii in Canticum Canticorum. fol. Lugduni, 1637.
- Commentaria in quatuor Prophetas Majores. [Isaiah only]. fol. Antverpiæ, 1628.
- Commentaria in Jeremiam prophetam, Threnos, Baruch, [Ezechielem et Daniele.] fol. Antverpiæ, 1625.
- Commentaria in duodecim Prophetas Minores. fol. Antverpiæ, 1628.
- Ecclesiasticus Jesu Siracidis expositus accurato commentario. fol. Lugduni, 1634.
- Commentarii in iv. Evangelia. 2 vol in 1. fol. Lugduni, 1638.
- Commentaria in Acta Apostolorum, Epistolas Canonicas et Apocalypsin. fol. Antverpiæ, 1627.
- Commentaria in omnes Divi Pauli Epistolas. fol. Antverpiæ, 1627.

L'ARCHE, EUDES DE.

L'homme d'un livre, ou bibliotheque entière dans un seul petit livre, fait exprès pour les personnes d'esprit. Tome premier. 12^e Leide, 1718.

LASCO, JOANNES A.

- Brevis et dilucida de sacramentis ecclesiae Christi tractatio. 12^e Londini, 1552.
- Toute la forme et maniere du ministère ecclesiastique en l'Eglise des estrangers dressée a Londres en Angleterre par le Prince tres fidele dudit pays le Roy Edouard VI. de ce nom l'an...1550, avec le preuilege de sa Majesté a la fin du liure. Traduit du Latin en Francois et imprimé par Giles Ctematius. 8^e 1556.
- Forma ac ratio tota ecclesiastici ministerii in peregrinorum, potissimum verò Germanorum ecclesia instituta Londini in Anglia, per pientissimum Principem Angliae &c. Regem Edvardum ejus nominis Sextū anno post Christum natum 1550. Addito ad calcem libelli privilegio suæ Majestatis. 8^e [Embsen, 1556.]
- Opera tam edita quam inedita; recensuit, vitam auctoris enarravit A. Kuyper. 2 vol. 8^e Amstelodami, 1866.

LATOMUS, BARTHOLOMÆUS. See BUCERUS.

LAUREMBERGIUS, PETRUS.

Ἀνωρυμὸν εἰσαγωγή ἀνατομική. Cum interpretatione doctissima excellentissimi philosophi et medici Petri Laurebergii. Nunc primum in lucem edita auspiciis et sumptibus Joachimi Morsii.

4^o. Lugd.-Bat., 1618.

[Presented by J. Morsius, with his autograph on title-page.]

LAURENTIUS, JACOBUS.

Fabula papistica infernalis tripertita; hoc est, doctrina ecclesiæ Romanæ de purgatorio, limbo puerorum et limbo patrum detecta et confutata.

4^o. Amstelredami, 1632.

Δυσνοητός; hoc est explicatio locorum difficilium in Epistolis Paulinis.

4^o. Amstelredami, 1642.

LAUTERBACH, ERHARTUS.

Quæstio de imaginibus, utrum in templis retinendæ, colendæ, an vero damndæ et ejiciendæ sint, pertractata.

4^o. Lipsiæ, 1606.

LAVATERUS, LUDOVICUS.

In librum Proverbiorum sive sententiarum Solomonis commentarii.

4^o. Tiguri, 1562.

In librum Josue invictissimi imperatoris Israelitarum homiliæ LXXIII. Secunda editio.

fol. Tiguri, 1576.

De spectris, lemuribus et magnis atque insolitis fragoribus, variisque præagitionibus, quæ plerunque obitum hominum, magnas clades, mutationesque imperiorum præcedunt. Liber unus.

8^o. Genevæ, 1580.

Propheta Ezechiel homiliis seu potius commentariis expositus. Editio secunda.

fol. Genevæ, 1581.

Liber Judicum homiliis CVII expositus.

fol. Tiguri, 1585.

Liber Hestheræ homiliis XLVII expositus.

fol. Tiguri, 1585.

Liber Jobi homiliis CXL Germanica lingua explicatus...ac recens ab Hartmanno Sprunglio Latinitate donatus.

fol. Tiguri, 1585.

Nabal: narratio de vita et obitu Nabal ebriosi, i Samuelis xxv. descripta homiliis x Germanica lingua exposita; nunc primum a Joanne Pontisella Curiense Latinitate donata.

8^o. Tiguri, 1586.

Nehemias: liber Nehemiæ qui et secundus Ezræ dicitur, homiliis LVIII expositus.

4^o. Tiguri, 1586.

Beati Jobi fides et confessio de resurrectione mortuorum, novissimo judicio et vita æterna, homilia illustrata; nunc primum ex Germanico in Latinum sermonem conversa, operâ Joannis Pontisellæ Curiensis.

8^o. Tiguri, 1587.

Homilia de persecutionibus, aliisque calamitatibus et afflictionibus patienter perferendis. Ex quinto capite Epistolæ D. Jacobi Germanica lingua primo conscripta; recens vero a Joanne Pontisella Curiense Latinitate donata.

8^o. Tiguri, 1587.

LAVATERUS.—*Continued.*

De caritate annonæ, ac famæ conciones tres, ex II. Paralip. VI cap...
e Germanico sermone in Latinum conversæ. 8° Tiguri, 1587.

In libros Paralipomenon sive Chronicorum commentarius.
fol. Heidelbergæ, 1600.

Liber Ruth homiliis XXVIII. expositus. 8° Heidelbergæ, 1601.

LAWRENCE, MATTHEW.

The use and practice of faith. 4° London, 1657.

LEE, RICHARD.

The spirituall spring; a sermon preached at Pauls.
8° London, 1625.

LEEUWARDEN.

Protocol of a conference begun at Leeuwarden the 16th Aug., 1596
and ended the 17th Nov. of the same year. [In Dutch.] 4° n. d.
[*Title wanting.*]

LEEUWEN, GERBRANDUS.

De Send-brief van Paulus verklaart. 4 vol. 4° Amsteldam, 1699.

LE FAUCHEUR, MICHEL.

Traité de la Cene du Seigneur. fol. Genève, 1685.

LEIGH, EDWARD.

Critica sacra; observations on all the radices or primitive Hebrew
words of the Old Testament in order alphabeticall. 4° London, 1642.

Critica sacra; or philologicall and theologicall observations upon all
the Greek words of the New Testament in order alphabeticall.
4° London, 1646.

Annotations upon all the New Testament philologicall and theologicall.
fol. London, 1650.

A systeme or body of divinity. Second edition. fol. London, 1662.

LE LONG, ISAAC.

Kort historisch verhaal van den eersten oorsprong der Nederlandschen
gereformeerden kerken. 4° Amsterdam, 1751.

LEO I., *Papa.*

Magni Leonis, Romani Pontificis ejus nominis Primi opera. 2 vol.
8° Antverpiæ, 1583.

LEO, JOANNES, *Africanus.*

Africæ descriptio IX lib. absoluta. 16° Lugd. Bat., 1632.

LEYDEKKER, JACOBUS.

Eere van de Nationale Synode van Dordregt in den Jare 1618 en 1619. Voorgestaan en bevestigd tegen de beschuldigen van G. Brand, in syn Historie der Reformatie. 2 vol. 4°. Amsterdam, 1705-7.

LIECHTHENAW, CONRADUS A., *Abbas Urspergensis*.

Chronicum absolutissimum a Nino Assyriorum Rege usque ad tempora Friderici II. Imp... Paraleipomena rerum memorabilium a Friderico II. usque ad Carolum V. Augustum. fol. Basileæ, 1569.

LIPSIUS, JUSTUS.

Opera omnia, in unum corpus redacta et duobus tomis comprehensa. 2 vol. fol. Lugduni, 1613.

See ROME : RESPUBLICA ROMANA.

LIQUES, DAVID DE. *See* MORNAY.

LITHOCOMUS, LUDOLFFUS.

Syntaxis, seu regulæ constructionis grammaticæ. 8°. Middelburgi, 1616.

Grammatica Latina nova et ad captum puerilem accommodatiore methodo disposita. [*Interleaved*.] 8°. Middelburgi, 1618.

LITURGIES and CONFESSIONS OF FAITH.

Liturgiæ sive missæ sanctorum patrum Jacobi Apostoli... Basilii Magni... Joannis Chrysostomi... De ritu missæ et eucharistia ex libris [variorum patrum.] Græcè et Latinè. 2 vol. in 1. fol. Parisiis, 1560.

Les cauteles, canon et ceremonies de la Messe. Le tout en Latin et en François. 16°. Lyon, 1564.

Rituale Romanum, Pauli V. Pont. Max. jussu editum. 4°. Antverpiæ, 1617.

Rituale Romanum, Pauli V. Pont. Max. jussu editum et Urbani VIII. auctoritate recognitum. 8°. Parisiis, 1635.

Aduertisements partely for due order in the publique administration of Common Prayers and using the Holy Sacraments, and partely for the apparell of all persons ecclesiasticall. 8°. London, 1584.

Injunctions giuen by the Queenes Maiestie, Anno Dom. 1559. 8°. [1559.]

Articles to be enquired of in the visitatiō in the first yeere of the reign of our most dread Sovereign Ladie Elizabeth... Anno Dom. 1559. 8°. London, 1600.

Constitutions and Canons ecclesiasticall 1603. 8°. London, 1604.

Articles whereupon it was agreed by the Archbishops and Bishops of both Prouinces and the whole cleargie, in the conuocation holden at London, 1562. 8°. London, 1605.

LITURGIES.—*Continued.*

The Book of Common Prayer with the Psalter or Psalmes of David after the translation of the great Bible ; also, Injunctions given by the Queen's Majestie Anno Dom. 1559 as well to the clergie as to the laitie of this realme. 8^o London, 1606.

Prayer Book. The Book of Common Prayer. fol. London, 1715.

Confessiones Fidei Christianæ tres. Quarum prima exhibitæ est Invictiss. Imp. Carolo V. Cæsari Aug. in comiciis Augustæ, Anno xxx. Reliquæ duæ oblatæ sunt Synodo Tridentinæ, altera quidem nomine ecclesiarum Saxonicarum, altera vero nomine Illustriss. Principis ac Domini D. Christophori Ducis Vuirtembergensis. Item Philippi Melancthonis Apologia confessionis. 4^o Francofurti, 1558.

De libro concordiæ quem vocant, a quibusdam theologis nomine quorundam ordinum Augustanæ confessionis edito, admonitio christiana: scripta a theologis et ministris ecclesiarum in ditione Illust. Principis Johannis Casimiri Palatini ad Rhenum Bavarie Ducis...

4^o Neustadii in Palatinatu, 1581.

An harmony of the Confessions of the Faith of the christian and reformed churches in all the chiefe kingdoms, nations and provinces of Europe. 8^o Cambridge, 1586.

Confession de Foy des eglises reformées du Pays-Bas revüe au dernier Synode National de Dordrecht. 4^o Dordrecht, 1619.

Formulaire de la Confirmation des ministres et anciens. Item, de l'excommunication...et de la reconciliation des excommuniés à l'église de Dieu. 4^o Leyden, 1622.

Catechismus, ofte Onderwysinghe inde Christelycke Leere, ghelyck die inde Kercken ende Scholen der keur-vorstelycken Paltz ende in onse Neder-duytsche Ghereformeerde Kerchen geleert wert. Mitsgaders de Ceremonien ende Ghebeden. 4^o Amstelredam, 1625.

Των Εκκλησιων της Βελγικης Χριστιανικη και ορθοδοξος διδασκαλια και ταξις: ηγουν, εξομολογησις, κατηχησις, λειτουργια, και κανονες εκκλησιαστικοι. Εις την των Ελληνων κοινην γλωτταν μεταφρασμενη.

4^o Lugd. Bat., 1648.

[*This volume was presented by the translator, Hierotheus Abbot Archimandrite of Cephalonia and contains an autograph letter from him.*]

Bekentenisse of Belydenisse des Geloofs der Nederlantsche, gereformeerde Kercken. Mitsgaders de Heydelbergsche Catechismus, met de Schriftuur-Texten ; en eyndelyck het oordeel van de Nationale Synode van Dordrecht over de vyf Stucken der Leere.

4^o Dordrecht, 1725.

LITURGIES.—*Continued.*

Schat-boek der Verklaringen over den Nederlandschen Catechismus; uyt de Latynsche Lessen van Dr. Zacharias Ursinus, opgemaakt van Dr. David Pareus, vertaalt door Dr. Festus Hommius, overzien door Johannes Spiljardus en van nieuws verrykt met eene voorreede van Joan van den Honert. 2 vol in 1. fol. Gorinchem, 1736.

Verclaringhen over de Catechismus der Christelycke Religie. 2 vol. in 1. [*Imperfect, and wanting title-pages.*] 4^o n. d.

De Heidelbergsche Catechismus, benevens eenige Christelyke Gebeden en Formulieren, die in de Nederlandsche Gereformeerde Kerken gebruikt worden. 8^o London, 1813.

LIVESEY, JOHN.

Ψυχνημια, or the greatest loss; on Matth. xvi. xxvi. in a short discourse occasioned by the death of Mr. Humphery Chetham. 8^o London, 1660.

LIVIUS, TITUS.

Decades, a Luca Porro quädiligentissime recognitæ. fol. Tarvisii [*Joannes Vercellensis impressit*], 1485.

De Roomsche historie oft gesten, door Titum Livium beschreven... Nu eerst wt den Hoochduytsche overgheset in onse Nederlantsche sprake, door M. E. fol. Leyden, 1597.

Libri omnes superstites...nunc præterea castigati...a Jano Grutero. 2 vol. 8^o Francofurti, 1619.

LOBEL, MATTHIAS DE.

Kruydtboeck oft Beschryvinghe van allerley Ghewassen, Kruyderen, Hesteren ende Gheboomten. 2 vol. in 1. fol. Antwerpen, 1581.

LOBWASSER, AMBROSE. *See* BIBLE, PSALMS.

LOHETUS, DANIEL.

Sorex primus oras chartarum primi libri De Republica Ecclesiastica... D. Archiepiscopi Spalatensis corrodens, Leonardus Marius Theologaster Coloniensis a Daniele Loheto, in muscipula captus, et ejusdem scalpello confossus. 8^o Londini, 1618.

LONICERUS, PHILIPPUS.

Chronicorum Turcicorum, in quibus Turcorum origo, principes, imperatores, bella, prælia, cædes, victoria, reique militaris ratio et cætera huc pertinentia, continuo ordine et perspicua brevitate exponuntur; tomus primus, [secundus et tertius.] fol. Francofurti, 1578.

LONNERUS, ANDREAS.

Adsertionis nominis Catholici positio tertia et ultima, adversus obstreperos calumniantium Papistarum clamores, Catholica Catholica Catholica, edita. 4^o. 1612.

Relegatio Jesuitarum ex omni benè ordinata Republica; vi ix. argumentorum potissimum...ordine et firmè demonstrata. 4^o. 1612.

LORINUS, JOANNES, *Avenionensis*.

Commentarii in librum Psalmorum, tribus tomis comprehensi. Editio postrema. 3 vol. fol. Coloniae, 1619.

Commentarii in Leviticum. Editio secunda. fol. Antverpiæ, 1620.

In Actus Apostolorum commentaria. fol. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1621.

In Catholicas tres B. Joannis, et duas B. Petri, Epistolas commentarii. Editio novissima. fol. Lugduni, 1621.

In Catholicas B.B. Jacobi et Judæ Apostolorum Epistolas commentarii. fol. Moguntia, 1622.

Commentarii in Librum Numeri. fol. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1623.

Commentarii in Ecclesiasten. fol. Coloniae, 1624.

Commentarii in Sapientiam. fol. Coloniae, 1624.

Commentarii in Deuteronomium. fol. Lugduni, 1625.

LOVE, CHRISTOPHER.

The soul's cordial, in two treatises. 8^o. London, 1653.

The christian's directory. 4^o. London, 1653.

The combate between the flesh and spirit. 4^o. London, 1654.

Den Strydt tusschen Vleesch en Geest...Uit het Engels vertaalt door Jac. Coelman. 8^o. Utrecht, 1656.

The zealous christian taking heaven by violence. 4^o. London, 1657.

The dejected soules cure; and other treatises. 4^o. London, 1657.

Heaven's glory, hell's terror. 4^o. London, 1658.

A treatise of effectual calling and election. 4^o. London, 1658.

Het Cabinet der Godtsaligheydt...Uyt 'tEngels vertaelt door Bartholomæus Reyniersz. Den tweeden druck. 8^o. Vlissinghe, 1659.

Een Christens Onderrichtinge... Uyt het Engels vertaelt door Abraham van Laren. 8^o. Vlissinghe, 1659.

LUBBERTUS, SIBRANDUS.

De principiis Christianorum dogmatum, libri septem, contra Bellarminum. 8^o. Franekeræ, 1591.

De Papa Romano libri decem, contra Bellarminum. 8^o. Franekeræ, 1594.

LUBBERTUS.—*Continued.*

De conciliis libri quinque. 8°. Genevæ, 1601.

De Jesu Christo servatore; hoc est, cur et qua ratione Jesus Christus noster servator sit, libri quatuor, contra Faustum Socinum.

4°. Franekeræ, 1611.

De Ecclesia libri sex, contra Bellarminum. 8°. Franekeræ, 1607.

LUCAS, FRANCISCUS, *Brugensis.*

In sacrosancta quatuor Jesu Christi Evangelia commentarius. 3 vol. fol. Antverpiæ, 1606-12.

Vol. 1. In Matthæum. 2. In Marcum et Lucam. 3. In Lucam et Johannem.

LUCIANUS SAMOSATENSIS.

Luciani Samosatensis opera quæ græcè extant omnia, in duos tomos concinnè digesta, quorum elenchos suo quenque loco reperies. Vol 1. 8°. Basileæ, 1555.

Luciani Samosatensis Philosophi opera omnia quæ extant. Cum Latina doctiss. virorum interpretatione. Græcè et Latinè. fol. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1615.

LUITHOLD, WAREMUND.

Vom tag zu Hagenaw, und wer verhindert hab, das kein gesprech von vergleichung der religion, daselbst fürgegangen ist. 4°. 1540.

LUPANUS, VINCENTIUS. *See FRANCE.*

LUTHER, MARTIN.

Vermanunge zum Gebet, wider den Türcken. 4°. Wittemberg, 1541.

Ein Heerpredigt, wider den Türcken. 4°. Wittemberg, 1541.

Der ander Teil der Bücher D. Mart. Luth. Darin alle Streitschriften, sampt etlichen Sendbrievien an Fürsten und Stedte, zusammen gebracht sind. fol. Wittemberg, 1551.

Alle Bücher und Schrifften des thewren seligen Mans Gottes Doct. Mart. Lutheri. 8 vol. fol. Jhena [*dates vary*] 1561-66.

Opera omnia. 7 vol. fol. Witebergæ, 1554-83.

Verhandelng over Paulus Brief aan den Galaten.

4°. Rotterdam, 1750.

LYBREGHTS, ARENT.

Redeneerend Vertoog over het notaris ampt. 2 vol.

[*Vol. 1 wanting.*]

8°. Amsterdam, 1734.

The same. Third edition. 2 vol.

8°. Amsterdam, 1751.

LYDIUS, JACOBUS. *See BARLÆUS.*

LYGÆUS, JOHANNES. *See* HIPPOCRATES.

LYNDE, HUMFREY.

Via tuta, the safe way.

12° London, 1629.

LYRA, NICHOLAS DE. *See* BIBLE, LATIN VERSIONS.

LYSERUS, POLYCARP. *See* CHEMNITIUS.

MACCOVIUS, JOANNES.

Collegia theologica. 2 vol. in 1.

4° Franekeræ, 1641.

Joannes Maccovius redivivus: seu manuscripta ejus tertium jam typis exscripta, opera Nicholai Arnoldi. 4° Amstelodami, 1659.

MACHIAVELLUS, NICOLAUS.

Historiæ Florentinæ libri octo.

8° Argentorati, 1610.

MAGIRUS, JOANNES.

Physiologiæ peripateticæ libri sex, cum commentariis. Accessit Caspari Bartholini Enchiridion Metaphysicum. 8° Francofurti, 1619.

MAHOMET.

Machumetis Saracenorum principis, ejusque successorum, vitæ ac doctrina, ipseque...Alcoran...quæ...D. Petrus abbas Cluniacensis...ex Arabica lingua in Latinam transferri curavit. His adjunctæ sunt confutationes multorum anthorum... Hæc omnia in unum volumen redacta sunt opera et studio Theodori Bibliandri. fol. Basileæ, 1548.

MAIMONIDES, MOSES.

De Idolatria liber, cum interpretatione Latina et notis Dionysii Vossii. Hebraicè et Latinè. 4° Amsterdami, 1641.

Porta Mosis, sive dissertationes aliquot à R. Mose Maimonide, suis in varias Mishnaioth, sive textus Talmudici partes, commentariis præmissæ, quæ ad universam ferè Judæorum disciplinam aditum aperiunt. Nunc primùm Arabicè, prout ab ipso autore conscriptæ sunt, et Latinè editæ. Unâ cum appendice notarum miscellanea, operâ et studio Edvardi Pocockii. 4° Oxoniæ, 1655.

MALDONATUS, JOANNES.

Commentarii in quatuor Evangelistas. Editio tertia.

fol. Lugduni, 1601.

MALMESBURY, WILLIAM OF. *See* ANGLICANARUM RERUM SCRIPTORES.

MANDER, CAREL VAN.

Het Schilder Boeck... Daer na in dry deelen t' leven der vermaerde doorluhtighe Schilders des ouden ende nieuwen tydts. Eyndlyck d'uytleg-ginghe op den Metamorphoseon Pub. Ovidii Nasonis. Met d'uytbeeldinge der Figueren. 4^o Amsterdam, 1618.

MANTON, THOMAS.

A practical commentary or an exposition with notes on the Epistle of James. 4^o London, 1651.

A practical commentary or an exposition with notes on the Epistle of Jude. 4^o London, 1658.

MANUTIUS, ALDUS.

Phrases Latinæ linguæ, tabulis delineatæ operâ Petri Carpenterii. 4^o [Leyden], 1608.

MARCK, JOHANNES A.

Korte Verklaaringe van het vierde Gebot der Goddelyke Wet. 4^o Leiden, 1708.

MARESIUS, SAMUEL.

Concordia discors, et Antichristus revelatus. Id est ill. viri Hugonis Grotii apologia pro papa et papismo...modestè refutata duobus libris. 2 vol. Amstelodami, 1642.

Theologiæ elenchiticæ nova synopsis; sive index controversiarum fidei ex Sacris Scripturis a Jacobo Tirino Jesuita concinnatus, censura perpetua auctus, emendatus, refutatus. 4^o Groningæ, 1646-8.

Hydra Socinianismi expugnata; sive Johannis Volkeli Misnici, de vera religione, (ut falso inscribuntur) libri quinque: quibus præfixus est Johannis Crelii liber de Deo et ejus attributis, cum eorundem refutatione exacta per additas annotationes et censuras necessarias. 3 vol. in 2. 4^o Groningæ, 1651-62.

Fœderatum Belgium orthodoxum; sive Confessionis ecclesiarum Belgicarum exegesis. 4^o Groningæ, 1652.

Epicrisis theologica ad questiones de gratia et redemptione universali; adversus Johannem Dallæum. 12^o Groningæ, 1658.

Collegium theologicum; sive systema breve universæ theologiæ. Editio quarta. 4^o Groningæ, 1659.

MARLORATUS, AUGUSTINUS.

Novi Testamenti Catholica expositio ecclesiastica, ex probatis theologis excerpta et concinnata; sive bibliotheca expositionum. Editio septima. fol. Heidelbergæ, 1620.

MARMET, E.

Dix sermons sur divers textes tirés de l'Escriture Saincte.

8°. Paris, 1636.

Vingt sermons sur divers textes tirés de l'Escriture Saincte.

8°. Rouen, 1637.

MARNIX, PHILIPPUS DE, *Sanct-Aldegondanus*.

Ondersoeckinge en grondelycke wederlegginge der Geestdrynische Leere, aengaende het geschreueene Woirt Godes. 8°. 'sGravenhage, 1597.

Examen rationum quibus Rob. Bellarminus pontificatum Romanum adstruere nititur... Nunc recens è Gallico factus Latinus. 8°. 1602.

Second tome du Tableau des differens de la religion.

8°. Leyden, 1605.

MARNIX VEREENIGING.

Serie I. Deel I. Kerkerads-Protocolen der Hollandsche Gemeente te Londen 1569-1571. Uitgegeven door Dr. A. Kuyper.

8°. Utrecht, 1870.

Serie II. Deel I. Acten van de Colloquia der Nederlandsche Gemeenten in Engeland 1575-1609. Uitgegeven door J. J. van Toorenenbergen.

8°. Utrecht, 1872.

Serie III. Deel I. Geschiedenissen ende Handelingen die voornemelijk aengaen de Nederduytsche Natie ende Gemeynten, wonende in Engeland ende int bysonder tot Londen, vergadert door Symeon Ruytinck, Cæsar Calandrinus ende Æmilius van Culenborgh. Uitgegeven door J. J. van Toorenenbergen.

8°. Utrecht, 1873.

MAROLOIS, SAMUEL.

Œuvres mathematiques traictant de la geometrie et fortification. Reduictes en meilleur ordre et corrigées, la Geometrie par Theodore Verbeeck, et la Fortification par François van Schoten.

4°. Amsterdam, 1628.

MAROT, CLEMENT. *See* BIBLE, PSALMS.**MARSHALL, JOHN.**

Het Leven van George Washington, uit deszelfs oorspronglyke papieren, onder toezigt van Bushrod Washington. Uit het Engelsch door J. Werninck. 10 parts in 5 vol.

8°. Haarlem, 1805-9.

MARTELAREN.

De Historien der vromer Martelaren, die om het Ghetuyghenisse des H. Evangeliums haer bloedt vergoten hebben.

8°. Amsterdam, 1598.

. Another edition. 2 vol. in 1.

fol. Dordrecht, 1608-12.

MARTIALIS, MARCUS VALERIUS.

Epigrammaton libri XIII.

16^a Parisiis, 1612.**MARTINIUS, MATTHIAS.**

Examen querelarum et admonitionis Balthasaris Mentzeri.

8^a Bremæ, 1615.

Notæ apologeticæ et didascalicæ in sillos Giessenses, quos Casparus Finckius...f[ecit], et M. Johannes Stenberus...αυτοσχ. ἐββαψφδεi in Matthiam Martinium.

8^a Bremæ, 1616.

De Deo, summo illo bono et causa omnis boni, libelli duo...quibus adjecta est brevis institutio de duabus Jesu Christi nativitatibus et unica filiatione.

8^a Bremæ, 1616.

Mentzerus Antinuthetumenus; hoc est, demonstratio evidens quod similiter primæ vana sit illius admonitio altera de libro M. Martinii.

8^a Bremæ, 1616.

Christiana et catholica fides quam symbolum apostolicum vocamus explicata.

8^a Bremæ, 1618.**MARTINIUS, PETRUS, *Morentinus Navarrus*.**

Grammatica Hebræa ... Accessère hæc editione commentariolus de recta lectione linguæ Ebrææ et regularum textualium syllabus Sixtini Amama.

8^a Amstelrodami, 1621.**MARTINUS, JOHANNES.**

Præceos populariter concionandi rudimenta. Addita centuria textuum plenius ad conciones dispositorum. Editio secunda. 2 vol. in 1.

8^a Groningæ, 1657.

De Gekruycigde Christus, ofte xxxv texten van 't Lyden en Sterven Jesu Christi. Den vierden druk.

8^a Amsterdam, 1689.**MARTYR, PETRUS.**

Melachim; id est, Regum libri duo posteriores cum commentariis in primum totum et secundi priora XI capita. Et Joannis Wolphii Tigurini in secundi quatuordecim ultima capita.

fol. Tiguri, 1566.

In duos libros Samuelis commentarii. Editio secunda.

fol. Tiguri, 1567.

In Epistolam Sancti Pauli ad Romanos commentarii. Tertia editio.

fol. Basileæ, 1568.

In selectissimam D. Pauli priorem ad Corinthios epistolam commentarii. Editio secunda.

fol. Tiguri, 1572.

MARTYR.—*Continued.*

In primum librum Mosis qui vulgo Genesis dicitur commentarii.
fol. Tiguri, 1579.

Defensio doctrinæ veteris et apostolicæ de sacrosancto Eucharistiæ sacramento. Accessit de votis monasticis et cælibatu tractatus. Item dialogus de utraque in Christo natura.
fol. Basileæ, 1581.

In librum Judicum commentarii.
fol. Tiguri, 1582.

Loci communes theologici.
fol. Genevæ, 1624.

MASIUS, ANDREAS.

Josue imperatoris historia illustrata atq. explicata.
fol. Antverpiæ, 1574.

MATTHEW PARIS.

Matthæi Paris Monachi Albanensis Angli, historia major, juxta exemplar Londinense 1571, verbatim recusa. Et cum Rogeri Wendoveri, Willielmi Rishangeri, authorisque majori minorique historiis chronicisque MSS... fideliter collata. Huic primùm editioni accesserunt duorum Offarum Merciorum regum, et viginti trium Abbatum S. Albani vitæ. Editore Willielmo Wats.
fol. Londini, 1640.

MATTHIAS, CHRISTIANUS.

Disputatio inauguralis de norma et judice controversiarum theologicarum.
4°. Argentorati, 1614.

MAUNSELL, ANDREW.

The first [and second] part of the catalogue of English printed bookes. Part 1. Divinitie. Part 2. Arithmetick, geometrie, astrologie, musick, the arte of warre and navigation, also of phisick and surgerie.
fol. London, 1595.

MAXIMUS, SANCTUS.

Scholia in eos B. Dionysii libros qui extant. Michaelis Syngeli laudatio ejusdem. Græcè.
8°. Parisiis, 1562.

MAYER, JOHN.

A commentarie upon the New Testament. 3 vol. in 2.
fol. [vol. 3, 4°] London, 1631.

1. The four Evangelists and the Acts of the Apostles. 2. The Epistles of St. Paul. 3. The seven smaller Epistles and the Book of the Revelation.

Another edition. Vol. 3.
4°. London, 1627.

[*This volume was published in 1627 with the title of "Ecclesiastica Interpretatio: or The Expositions upon the difficult and doubtful passages of the seven Epistles called Catholike, and the Revelation."*]

MAYNO, JASON DE, *Mediolanensis*.

Commentaria in Corpus Juris Civilis. 6 vol. in 5.

fol. Lugduni, 1508-33.

- Vol. 1. In primam [et secundam] Codicis partem. 2 parts.
- 2. In primam [et secundam] Digesti Veteris partem. 2 parts.
- 3. In primam [et secundam] Infortiati partem. 2 parts.
- 4. In primam [et secundam] Digesti Novi partem. 2 parts.
- 5. 6. Repertorium singulare materiarum in lecturas Jasonis. Super titulum de Actionibus in Institutis. Accesserunt termini omnium actionum cum arbore novissime recollecti per Joannem Crispinum de Montibus.

MEANE.

The Golden Meane, enlarged by the first authour. 12°. London, 1638.

MEIER, SEBASTIANUS.

Oratio de Calumnia ejusque genio et quibus amuletis virus hoc profligandum. 4°. Rostochii, 1617.

MEISNERUS, DAVID.

Κλαυθμυρισμος; sive lachryma continens flebilem ac miserrimum vitæ humanæ statum. 4°. Rostochii, 1617.

MELANCTHON, PHILIP.

Von des Bapsts gewalt, welches er sich anmasset wider die Gottlichen Schrift, und der ersten Kirchen brauch. Item, von der Bischoffen Jurisdiction. Gestellet durch Herrn Philippum Melanthon, und verdeutschet durch Vitum Dietherich. 4°. Wittenberg, 1541.

Examen eorum qui audiuntur ante ritum Publicæ Ordinationis, qua commendatur eis ministerium Evangelii. Traditum Witebergæ anno 1554. 8°. Lipsiæ, 1563.

Epistolarum Philippi Melanthonis liber primus. Editus A Casparo Peucero. 8°. Witebergæ, 1570.

Liber de anima, recognitus ab autore. 8°. Witebergæ, 1571.

Corpus doctrinæ Christianæ. Quæ est summa orthodoxi et catholici dogmatis. 8°. Argentorati, 1580.

Operum omnium reverendi viri Philippi Melancthonis [partes quinque]. 5 vol. fol. Witebergæ, 1601. [*Colophon dated 1580.*]

See CHEMNITIUS, MARTINUS. LITURGIES. TRENT.

MENAPIUS, GULIELMUS, *Insulanus*. · See CASTIGLIONE, BALTHASAR.

MENDOÇA, FRANCISCUS DE, *Olysiptensis*.

Commentariorum ac discursuum moralium in Regum libros tomis tres. 3 vol in 1. fol. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1632-4.

MER DES HISTOIRES.

Le premier [et le second] volume de la mer des histoires. 2 vol in 1. fol. Paris, 1536.

MERCEBUS, JOANNES.

Commentarii in librum Job. fol. Genevæ, 1578.

Commentarii in Salomonis Proverbia, Ecclesiasten et Canticum Canticorum. fol. Genevæ, 1578.

MERCKEN, JOANNES CASPARUS.

Oordeelkundige Aanmerkingen over het heylig lyden van onzen Heere Jesus Christus... Uyt het Latyn vertaalt door François Kuypers. 4°. Dordrecht, 1730.

MERULA, PAULUS.

Tiid-Thresoor, ofte kort ende bondich Verhael van den Standt der Kercken, ende de wereltlicke Regieringe... Alles beginnende vande Geboorte Jesu Christi, totten Jare 1627. fol. Leyden, 1627.

MESSIA, PETRUS.

Schöne Historie, Exempel, Underweisungen, auch viler natürlicher dingen Vrsachen Herzlicher Philosophen Sentenz, Disputationes und Argumenta... aus Tuscanischer und etlichs aus Castilianischer sprach ins Deutsch gebracht durch den Edlen und Vesten, Johann Beat Grass, genant Vayen. 4°. Strasburg, 1570.

MESTREZAT, JEAN.

Du fruit qui nous revient de la Communion a Jesus Christ ; et la manière de nostre justification. 8°. Sedan, 1625.

Traité de l'Eglise. 4°. Geneve, 1649.

Exposition de la première epistre de l'Apostre S. Jean, en sermons prononcez à Charenton. 2 vol. 8°. Geneve, 1651.

METEREN, EMANUEL VAN.

Belgische ofte Nederlantsche Historie, van onsen tyden. fol. Delf, 1599.

Commentarien ofte Memorien vanden Nederlandtchen Staet, Handel, Oorloghen ende Gheschiedenissen van onsen tyden. fol. Londen, 1609.

MEURSIUS, JOANNES.

Athenæ Batavæ; sive de urbe Leidensi et Academia, virisque claris qui utramque ingenio suo atque scriptis illustrarunt, libri duo.

4° Lugd. Bat., 1625.

MICROEN, MARTEN.

De Christlicke Ordinancië der Nederlâtscher Ghemeynten Christi, die vanden Christelicken Prince Co. Edewaerd den VI. in't iær 1550, te Londen inghestelt was.

8° Londen, 1554.

Another edition.

8° Antwerpen, 1582.

Een claer bewijs, vā het recht ghebruyck des Nachtsmaels Christi, ende watmen van de Misse houden sal.

8° [Londen], 1560.

MICROPRESBYTICON.

Μικροπρεσβυτικον. Veterum quorundam brevium theologorum, sive episcoporum sive presbyterorum, aut sacri ordinis aliorum, qui aut tempore Apostolorum aut non multo post vixerunt, elenchus.

fol. Basileæ, 1549.

MIDDELBURGH.

Particuliere ofte besondere Vraghen, voorgesteld ende beantwoordt inde Synode generael, ghehouden tot Middelburgh in Zee-landt den 29 Mey anno 1581.

4° [1581?]

MILTONUS, JOHANNES.

Pro Populo Anglicano defensio contra Claudii Anonymi, alias Salmasii, defensionem regiam.

4° Londini, 1651.

MINUCIUS, FELIX. See ARNOBIUS.**MISNICIUS, JOHANNES VOKELIUS. See MARESIIUS.****MOLERUS, ELIAS.**

Εκλειψων magnorum luminarium Solis et Lunæ cum sacris Scripturæ Sacræ locis συγκρισις.

4° 1607.

MOLINÆUS, PETRUS. See DU MOULIN.**MOLLERUS, HENRICUS.**

Enarrationis Psalmorum Davidis, ex prælectionibus D. Henrici Molleri Hamburgensis, in Academia Wittebergensi exce[r]ptæ. Novissima editio, prioribus emendatior.

fol. Genevæ, 1619.

MONTAGU, RICHARD, Successively Bishop of Chichester and Norwich.

Richardi Montacutii, Episcopi Cissacestriensis, de Originibus ecclesiasticis commentationum tomus primus.

fol. Londini, 1636.

ΘΕΑΝΘΡΩΠΙΚΟΥ seu de vita Jesu Christi Domini nostri Originum ecclesiasticarum pars posterior.

fol. Londini, 1640.

MONTALTE, LOUIS DE [*pseud.*] *See* PASCAL.

MONTANUS, ARNOLDUS.

De Nieuwe en Onbekende Weereld: of Beschryving van America en 't Zuid-land. fol. Amsterdam, 1671.

MORE, HENRY.

An explanation of the grand mystery of Godliness. fol. London, 1660.

A collection of several philosophical writings. Second edition. fol. London, 1662.

A modest inquiry into the mystery of Iniquity. fol. London, 1664.

MORE, THOMAS.

Thomæ Mori, Angliæ ornamenti eximii, lucubrationes. 8°. Basileæ, 1563.

MORELIUS, GUILIELMUS.

Verborum Latinorum cum Græcis Anglicisque conjunctorum locupletissimi commentarii. fol. Londini, 1583.

MORNAY, PHILIPPE DE.

Tractatus de Ecclesia, quo præcipue quæ hoc nostro tempore agitatae fuerunt quæstiones excutuntur. Phil. Mornæo Pless. auctore. 8°. [Geneve,] 1594.

Mysterium Iniquitatis, seu historia Papatus. Authore Philippo Mornayo. fol. Salmurii, 1611.

Histoire de la vie de Philippes de Mornay Seigneur du Plessis Marly, contenant outre la relation de plusieurs evenemens et mouvemens importans de l'Europe sous Henry III., Henry IV. et Louys XIII. [Par David de Liques.] 4°. Leyde, 1647.

MORNING EXERCISES.

The Morning Exercise methodized; or certain chief heads and points of the Christian religion opened and improved in divers sermons at Giles in the Fields. 4°. London, 1660.

The Morning Exercise at Cripplegate, or several cases of conscience practically resolved. 4°. London, 1661.

The Morning Exercise against Popery, or the principal errors of the Church of Rome detected and confuted in a morning lecture in Southwark. 4°. London, 1675.

MORRISON, ROBERT.

Beknopt verslag aangaande de volksliteratuur der Chinezen... Uit het Engelsch vertaald door J. Werninck. 8°. 1816.

MUIS, SIMEON DE, *Aurelianensis*.

Simeonis de Muis opera omnia. 2 vol. in 1. fol. Parisiis, 1649-50.

MUNSTERUS, SEBASTIANUS.

Messias Christianorum et Judæorum. Hebraicè et Latinè.
8° Basileæ, 1539.

La Cosmographie universelle. fol. Basle, 1568.

MURETUS, ANTONIUS.

Orationes; ejusdem interpretatio quinti libri Ethicorum Aristotelis ad Nicomachum. Item Caroli Sigonii orationes. 12° Lugduni, 1586.

MUSCULUS, WOLFGANGUS.

In Genesim Mosis commentarii plenissimi. fol. Basileæ, 1600.

In Davidis Psalterium sacrosanctum commentarii.
fol. Basileæ, 1599.

In Esaiam Prophetam commentarii locupletissimi ac recens editi.
fol. Basileæ, 1570.

Commentarii in Matthæum Evangelistam, tribus tomis digesti.
fol. Basileæ, 1611.

In Divi Joannis Apostoli Evangelium commentarii.
fol. Basileæ, 1580.

In Epistolam D. Apostoli Pauli ad Romanos commentarii.
fol. Basileæ, 1600.

In ambas Apostoli Pauli ad Corinthios Epistolas commentarii.
fol. Basileæ, 1566.

In Epistolas Apostoli Pauli ad Galatas et Ephesios commentarii.
fol. Basileæ, 1569.

In Divi Pauli Epistolas ad Philippenses, Colossenses, Thessalonicenses ambas et primam ad Timotheum, commentarii. fol. Basileæ, 1578.

Lieux Communs de la Sainte Ecriture. Traduits fidèlement de Latin en vulgaire François. fol. Chez Eustache Vignon, 1577.

Loci communes theologiæ sacræ. fol. Basileæ, 1599.

MYSTERIA PATRUM JESUITARUM. See RIVETUS.**NANNIUS, PETRUS. See ROME: RESPUBLICA ROMANA.****NAPIER, JOHN, *Baron of Merchiston*.**

Een duydelicke verclaringhe, vande gantsche Openbaringhe Joannis des Apostels...wtghegeven by Johan Napeir, Heere van Marchestoun, de Jonghe. Nu nieuwelick overgeset wt d'Engelsche door M. Panneel.
4° Middelburgh, 1600.

NEPOS, CORNELIUS. *See* CICERO.

NEUGEBAUERUS, SALOMON.

Icones et vitæ Principum ac Regum Poloniæ omnium.

4^o. Francofurti, 1620.

NEWCOMEN, MATTHEW.

Ultimum Vale ; or the last farewell of a minister of the Gospel to a beloved people.

8^o. London, 1663.

NEWMAN, SAMUEL.

A large and complete Concordance to the Bible in English according to the last translation ; first collected by Clement Cotton and now enlarged and amended.

fol. London, 1643.

NEWTON, GEORGE.

An exposition with notes unfolded and applyed on John 17th.

fol. London, 1660.

NICEPHORUS, CALLISTUS XANTHOPULUS.

Ecclesiasticæ historiæ libri decem et octo...opera ac studio Johannis Langi e Græco in Latinum sermonem translati.

fol. Basileæ, 1555.

NICETAS, SERRONIUS, *Heracleæ Metropolis.*

Catena Græcorum patrum in beatum Job, collectore Niceta...Græcè nunc primùm in lucem edita et Latine versa, opera et studio Patricii Junii. Accessit ad calcem textus Jobi juxta veram et germanam Septuaginta seniorum interpretationem ex venerando Bibliothecæ Regiæ MS. codice. Græcè et Latine.

fol. Londini, 1637.

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM, *Bishop of Gloucester.*

Ἐκθεσις Πιστεως or an exposition of the Apostles Creed, delivered in several sermons.

fol. London, 1661.

David's Harp strung and tuned, or an easie analysis of the whole Book of Psalms.

fol. London, 1662.

NICOLAES, HENRIK.

Den Spiegel der Gherechticheit.

fol. n. d.

NIEREMBERGIUS, JOANNES EUSEBIUS, *Ex Societate Jesu.*

De arte voluntatis libri sex. Accedit ad calcem historia panegyrica de tribus martyribus ejusdem Societatis in Vrugai pro fide occisis.

8^o. Parisiis, 1639.

Theopoliticus, sive brevis illucidatio et rationale divinorum operum, atque providentia humanorum.

8^o. Antverpiæ, 1641.

De origine Sacræ Scripturæ.

fol. Lugduni, 1641.

NOMESIIUS, NICOLAUS.

Parnassus poeticus biceps; cui post sacram poesim, ad novem priores Musas, decima, nullo visa oculo echo, accessit. Ultima editio... plurimis locis a Johanne Buchlero aucta, Officina Poetica ejusdem, sub finem addita. 8^o Coloniae, Agrippinae, 1619.

NONNIUS PANOPOLITANUS.

Paraphrasis Sancti secundum Johannem Evangelii carmine heroico Græco conscripta, cum versione Latina Erhardi Hedenecii. 8^o Basileae, 1688.

NOOT, THOMAS VANDER.

Dboeck der inghelen [ghetranslateert wten franchoyse in duitsce bi mi thomas vander noot.] fol. Bruesele, 1517.

NYLÖE, JAKOBUS.

Schriftuurlyk Licht; of schriftuurlyke en godgeleerde aantekeningen, dienende inzonderheit om licht te geven aan enige duistere plaatsen der H. Schrift. 4^o Amsteldam, 1735.

Schriftuurlyke Redevoeringen over uitgeleze Stoffen uit het Oude en Nieuwe Testament. Derde druk. 4^o Amsteldam, 1738.

OCKAM, GUILHELMUS. See GOLDASTUS.**CECOLAMPADIUS, JOANNES.**

D. D. J. Cœcolampadii et Huldrici Zuinglii epistolarum libri quatuor. fol. Basileae, 1536.

Commentarii in libros Prophetarum. 6 vol in 1. fol. Genevæ, 1558.

OLDENDORPIUS, JOANNES.

Constitutio funeraria Justiniani Cæsaris, Novell. Ne defuncti, seu reliquiae eorum a creditoribus adficientur contumelia, l.x. Exemplo admodum tyrannico nostri temporis declarata. 8^o 1543.

Responsio ad impiam delationem parochorum Coloniensium, de communicatione Sacramenti corporis et sanguinis Christi sub utraque specie. Ad Senatum Coloniensem. 8^o 1543.

Confutatio judicii abominabilis quorundam Secundariorum (ut sese vocant), atque leguleorum Coloniae Agrippinae, dictati haud ita pridem adversus Dn. Joannem Mynertzhagium, Divini verbi præconem, aliosque bonos viros. 8^o 1543.

Interpretatio privilegii duplicis quod Friderichus primus, omnium Imperii ordinum consensu, summa æquitatis ratione motus, concessit bonarum literarum studiosis. Ad formandam hominum vitam idonea. 8^o 1543.

OLEVIANUS, GASPAR.

In Epistolam D. Pauli Apostoli ad Romanos notæ, ex Gasparis Oleviani concionibus excerptæ, et a Theodoro Beza editæ.

8^o Genevæ, 1579.

Verklaringe der Apostolische Geloofs-belydenis... Vertaalt door Obbo Copinga.

8^o Gronigen, 1739.

De vaste Grond; dat is, de Articulen van het oud, waarachtig, ongetwyfeld Christelyk Geloof...in't Nederduytsch vertaald door W. V. N. met een Voorreden door Gerard Zeylmans Van Selm.

8^o Amsterdam, 1769.

OOSTERVALD, JEAN FREDERIC.

Verhandeling der oorsprongen van het bederf 'tgeen tegenwoordig onder de Christenen de overhand heeft. Uyt het Fransch vertaalt. Tweeden druk.

8^o Amsterdam, 1715.

OOSTRUM, ANTHONIUS VAN.

Korte ende beknopte Catechizatie over den Heidelbergschen Catechismus. Der sesden druk.

8^o Deventer, 1737.

OPTATUS, *Episcopus Milevitanus*.

Optati Milevitani quondam Episcopi libri sex, de schismate Donatistarum.

fol. Moguntiae, 1549.

ORIGENES, ADAMANTIUS.

Origenis Adamantii Magni...opera quæ quidem proferri potuerunt omnia. 2 vol in 1.

fol. Parisiis, 1604.

Origenis Philocalia; de obscuris S. Scripturæ locis, a Basilio Magno et Gregorio theologo, ex variis Origenis commentariis excerpta. Græcè et Latine.

4^o Parisiis, 1618.

ORTELIUS, ABRAHAM.

Thesaurus Geographicus, recognitus et auctus. fol. Antverpiæ, 1596.

See HEGENITIUS, GOTFRIDUS.

OSTORODUS, CHRISTOPHORUS. See FEWRBORNII.

OTTO, *Episcopus Frisingensis*.

Chronicon, sive rerum ab orbe condito ad sua usque tempora gestarum, libri octo. Ejusdem de gestis Friderici I. Cæs. Aug. libri duo. Radevici Frising. canonici de ejusdem Frid. gestis libri II priorib. additi. Guntheri poetæ Ligurinus, sive de gestis Friderici libri X. Addita sunt et alia cum ad Friderici tum ad posteriorum Imperatorum historiam pertinentia.

fol. Basileæ, 1569.

OUTHOF, GERARDUS.

Het boek van den Profeet Jonas verklaardt. 4^o Amsterdam, 1728.

De Profecy van Obadias letterlyk, en uit de oudtheit verklaardt.

4^o Dordrecht en Gorinchem, 1730.

OUTREIN, JOHANNES D'.

Korte Schets der Godlyke Waarheden, soo als die in haare natuurlyke orde te samen geschakelt zyn. De veertiende druk.

8^o Amsterdam, 1726.

OVIDIUS, PUBLIUS NASO.

Opera. 2 vol. in 1.

16^o Salmurii, 1609.

Heroidum epistolæ; Amorum libri tres; De arte amandi libri tres; De remedio amoris libri duo.

16^o Francofurti, 1615.

Metamorphosis, seu fabulæ poeticæ earumque interpretatio ethica, physica et historica.

16^o Genevæ, 1619.

OWEN, JOHN.

Exercitationes on the Epistle to the Hebrews; also concerning the Messiah.

fol. London, 1668.

OXFORD.

Catalogus universalis librorum in bibliotheca Bodleiana.

4^o Oxoniæ, 1620.

P, L. G.

Een Christelyke Waerschouwinghe voor de eenvoudige Christenen die hare salicheyt lief hebben.

8^o Delft, 1585.

PACHYMERAS, GEORGIUS.

Paraphrasis in omnia Dionysii Areopagitæ, Athenarum episcopi, opera, quæ extant. Græcè.

8^o Parisiis, 1561.

PAËZ, BALTHAZAR.

Opera Sacræ Scripturæ interpretibus ac divini verbi præconibus utilissima. Omnia nuperrime fideliter recensita...per F. Claudium Ralle. 2 vol.

fol. Parisiis, 1631.

PANCIROLUS, GUIDO.

Notitia dignitatum utriusque Imperii, Orientis scilicet et Occidentis, ultra Arcadii Honoriique tempora. Et in eam G. Pancirolus commentarium.

fol. Genevæ, 1623.

Rerum memorabilium sive deperditarum pars prior [et posterior] commentariis illustrata...ab Henrico Salmuth.

4^o Francofurti, 1631.

PARACELsus.

Die Bücher und Schrifften des Edlen, Hochgelehrten und Bewehrten Philosophi und Medici Philippi Theophrasti Bombast von Hohenheim, Paracelsi genannt. Jetzt auff's new ausz den Originalien und Theophrasti eigner Handschrift, soviel derselben zubekommen gewesen, auff's trewlichst und fleissigst an tag geben; durch Johannem Huserum Brisgoium. 10 vol in 5. Basel, 1589-91.

PARÉ, AMBROSIVS.

De Chirurgie, ende alle de opera... Wt de Fransoysche overgheset door D. Carolum Battum. fol. Leyden, 1604.

PAREUS, DAVID.

Miscellanea Catechetica. 8° Heidelberg, 1621.

Corpus doctrinæ Christianæ ecclesiarum a Papatu reformatarum, continens explicationes catecheticas D. Zachariæ Ursini.

8° Heidelberg, 1621.

Davidis Parei operum theologicorum tomus 1 [et 2.] fol. 1628.

In S. Matthæi Evangelium commentarius; cui subjungitur in duas S. Petri Epistolas, necnon in Joel, Amos et Haggai commentarius.

4° Oxoniæ, 1631.

Universalis historiæ ecclesiasticæ medulla. 12° Francofurti, 1633.

See LITURGIES, SCHAT-BOEK.

PARLIAMENT.

Statutes. A collection in English of the Statutes now in force continued from the beginning of Magna Charta until the end of the Parliament holden in the 7 yeare of King James [I.] under titles placed by order of alphabet. fol. London, 1611.

Statutes. 16, 17 and 18 Car. I. A.D. 1640-42. fol. London, 1640-42.

An exact collection of all remonstrances, declarations, votes, orders, ordinances, proclamations, petitions, messages, answers and other remarkable passages between the King's Most Excellent Majesty and his High Court of Parliament, beginning at his Majesties return from Scotland, being in December 1641, and continued untill March the 21. 1643; which were formerly published either by the King's Majesties command or by order from one or both Houses of Parliament.

4° London, 1643.

A collection of all the publicke orders, ordinances and declarations of both Houses of Parliament, from the 9th of March 1642, until December 1646. fol. London, 1646.

PARB, ELNATHAN.

The works of. Third edition.

fol. London, 1632.

PARR, RICHARD.

The life of the most Reverend Father in God James Usher, late Lord Arch-Bishop of Armagh, Primate and Metropolitan of all Ireland.
fol. London, 1686.

PASCAL, BLAISE.

Les Provinciales, ou les lettres écrites par Louis De Montalte, à un Provincial de ses amis... Aux R.R. P.P. Jesuites : sur le sujet de la morale et de la politique de ces pères. 12° Cologne, 1657.

Pensées sur la religion et sur quelques autres sujets.

12° Amsterdam, 1677.

PASOR, GEORGE.

Lexicon Græco-Latinum in Novum Testamentum, cui accesserunt tractatus duo, unus de Græcis N. T. accentibus, alter de dialectis.

8° Londini, 1615.

PATRES.

Monumenta S. Patrum orthodoxographæ ; hoc est theologiæ sacrosanctæ et syncerioris fidei doctores numero circiter LXXXV, authores partim Græci partim Latini, quorum quidam hactenus non æditi latuerunt. 2 vol. fol. Basileæ, 1569.

PATRICIUS, FRANCISCUS.

De regno et regis institutione libri IX.

8° Argentinæ, 1594.

PAZ, JACOBUS ALVAREZ DE.

Opera. De vita spirituali ejusque perfectione libri quinque. De exterminatione mali et promotione boni libri quinque. De inquisitione pacis sive studio orationis libri quinque. 3 vol. fol. Lugduni, 1623.

PEARSALL, RICHARD.

Godvrugtige bespiegelingen van den Oceaan, van den Oogst, over eene ziekte en 't laetste oordeel, en onder het wandelen door een bosch... Uit het Engelsch vertaald. 8° Amsterdam, 1763.

PEARSON, HUGO.

Gedenkstukken uit het Leven en de Schriften van den eerw. Heer Claudius Buchanan... Uit het Engelsch vertaald en met eene Býlage vermeerderd door J. Werninck. 3 vol. 8° Haarlem, 1818-19.

PEDANTIUS.

Comœdia, olim Cantabrigiæ acta in Coll. Trin. 12° Londini, 1631.

PEENE, MARCUS VAN.

Na-sporing van den sin en 't Samenhang van den Send-brief Pauli aan de Romeinen. 4° Leyden, 1695.

PELLICANUS, CONRADUS.

In Pentateuchum, sive quinque libros Mosis...commentarii.
fol. Tiguri, 1582.

In Libros historicos, puta Josue, Judicum, Ruth, Samuelis, Regum,
Paralipomenon, Ezdræ, Nehemiæ et Hester, commentarii.
fol. Tiguri, 1582.

In Prophetas Majores et Minores, ut vulgo vocantur...commentarii.
fol. Tiguri, 1582.

In Job, Psalterium, Proverbia, Ecclesiasten et Cantica Solomonis...
commentarii. fol. Tiguri, 1582.

In Libros quos vocant Apocryphos, vel potius Ecclesiasticos...com-
mentarii. fol. Tiguri, 1582.

In Quatuor Evangelistas...item in Acta Apostolorum, commentarii.
fol. Tiguri, 1582.

PEMBERTON, WILLIAM.

The Godly Merchant, or the great gaine; a sermon preached at Pauls
Crosse, October 17. 1613. 8^o London, 1616.

PEMBLE, WILLIAM.

Salomons recantation and repentance; or the Booke of Ecclesiastes
briefly and fully explained. 4^o London, 1627.

Vindiciæ Fidei; or a treatise of Justification by Faith. Second edition.
4^o Oxford, 1629.

Vindiciæ Gratia; a plea for grace, more especially the grace of
faith. Second edition. 4^o London, 1629.

An introduction to the worthy receiving of the Sacrament of the Lord's
Supper. 4^o London, 1629.

A fruitfull sermon on 1 Cor. xv. 18, 19. 4^o London, 1629.

The workes of that late learned minister of God's Holy Word, Mr.
William Pemble. Third edition. fol. London, 1635.

PERERIUS, BENEDICTUS, *Valentinus*.

Opera theologica quotquot extant omnia. 2 vol.
fol. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1620-22.

PERKINS, WILLIAM.

The works of that famous and worthy minister of Christ in the
Universitie of Cambridge, M. William Perkins. 3 vol.

[*Vol. 1 and 3 wanting.*] fol. London, 1626-1631.

PERSIUS FLACCUS, AULUS. *See* JUVENAL.

PETITUS, SAMUEL.

Miscellaneorum libri novem, in quibus varia veterum scriptorum loca, quæ philologiam, historiam, philosophiam, chronologiam spectant, emendantur, illustrantur, explicantur. 4^o Parisiis, 1630.

Eclogæ chronologicæ. 4^o Parisiis, 1632.

Variarum lectionum libri quatuor, in quibus Ecclesiæ utriusque Fœderis ritus moresque antiqui, Sacri item ejusdem atque Ecclesiastici Scriptores illustrantur, explicantur, emendantur. 4^o Parisiis, 1633.

PETRARCHA, FRANCISCUS.

De remediis utriusque fortunæ, libri duo. Editio secunda. 12^o Bernæ, 1600.

PETTER, GEORGE.

A learned, pious and practical commentary upon the Gospel according to St. Mark. fol. London, 1641.

PHILELFUS, FRANCISCUS.

Epistole [xxxvii.] Francisci Philelfi nuper lima acriori castigate, cum quibusdam orationibus...superadditis 2 vol. in 1. 8^o Parisiis, 1501-3.

PHILIPS, EDWARD.

Certaine godly and learned sermons preached in Saint Savors in Southwarke. 4^o London, 1605.

PHILO JUDÆUS.

In libros Mosis, de mundi opificio, historicos, de legibus. Ejusdem libri singulares. Græcè. fol. Parisiis, 1552.

PHILOSTORGIUS.

Ecclesiasticæ historiæ, a Constantino M. Ariique initiis ad sua usque tempora, libri xii. a Photio...in epitomen contracti; nunc primum editi a Jacobo Gothofredo, una cum versione, supplementis...et dissertationibus. Græcè et Latinè. 4^o Genève, 1642.

PHILOSTRATUS, FLAVIUS.

Les images ou tableaux de platte peinture des deux Philostrates et les statues, mis en françois par Blaise de Vigenère, enrichis d'annotations, revus sur l'original et représentés en taille-douce, avec des épigrammes sur chacun d'iceux par Thomas d' Embry.

[*Title-page wanting.*] fol. Paris, [1614.]

PHOTII NOMOCANON. See CANONES.**PLÆ INSTITUTIONES.**

Piarum et christianarum institutionum libri tres, in usum Sodalitatis B. Mariæ virginis primum conscripti, nunc verò omnium christianorum pietati ac devotioni destinati. 12^o Colonia. 1581.

PICUS, JOANNES.

Joannis Pici, Mirandulæ Concordiæque Comitum, opera omnia. Item, tomo II Joannis Francisci Pici Principis...opera omnia. 2 vol.
fol. Basileæ, 1572-3.

PIERSON, THOMAS.

Excellent encouragements against afflictions; or expositions of four select Psalmes, the XXVII, LXXXIV, LXXXV, and LXXXVII.
4°. London, 1647.

PINDARUS.

Pindari Olympia, Pythia, Nemea, Isthmia; Joannes Benedictus repurgavit. Metaphrasi recognita, Latina paraphrasi addita, adjectis rerum et verborum commentariis.
4°. Salmurii, 1620.

PINEDA, JOANNES DE.

Ad suos in Salomonem Commentarios Salomon previus; id est, de rebus Salomonis regis libri octo.
fol. Moguntia, 1613.

Commentariorum in Jobum libri tredecim. 2 vol.
fol. Colonia, 1613-23.

Commentariorum in Ecclesiasten liber unus. fol. Antverpiæ, 1620.

PISCATOR, JOHANNES.

De justificatione hominis coram Deo libri duo.
8°. Herbornæ, 1599.

Responsio ad Apologeticum Petri Bertii.
4°. Herbornæ, 1615.

Commentarii in omnes libros Novi Testamenti.
4°. Herbornæ, 1621.

Aphorismi doctrinæ christianæ, maximam partem ex Institutione Calvinii excerpti. Editio decima.
12°. Herbornæ, 1626.

Commentarius in Genesin. Editio secunda. 8°. Herbornæ, 1611.

Commentarius in Exodum. 8°. Herbornæ, 1605.

Commentarius in Leviticum. 8°. Herbornæ, 1615.

Commentarius in Numeros. 8°. Herbornæ, 1615.

Commentarius in Deuteronomium. 8°. Herbornæ, 1615.

Commentarius in Librum Josuæ. 8°. Herbornæ, 1619.

Commentarius in Librum Judicum. 8°. Herbornæ, 1608.

Commentarius in Libros duos Samuelis. Editio secunda.
8°. Herbornæ, 1628.

Commentarius in Librum Ruthæ. 8°. Herbornæ, 1619.

Commentarius in Libros duos Regum. 8°. Herbornæ, 1611.

Commentarius in Libros duos Chronicorum. 8°. Herbornæ, 1616.

PISCATOR.—*Continued.*

Commentarius in tres Libros sacros historicos, Esdræ, Nehemiæ et Estheræ. 8°. Herbornæ, 1616.

In Librum Jobi commentarius. 8°. Herbornæ, 1612.

Index in libros Biblicos Veteris Testamenti. 8°. Herbornæ, 1622.

In Librum Psalmorum commentarius... Addita est in fine versio Psalmorum nova. 8°. Herbornæ, 1611.

In Prophetam Esaiam commentarius. 8°. Herbornæ, 1612.

In Prophetam Jeremiam, et ejusdem Lamentationes commentarius. 8°. Herbornæ, 1614.

In Prophetam Ezechielem commentarius. 8°. Herbornæ, 1614.

In Prophetam Danielelem commentarius. 8°. Herbornæ, 1614.

In duodecim prophetas quos nominant Minores...commentarii. 8°. Herbornæ, 1615.

PLACENTIUS, JOANNES. *See* BOXHORIUS.

PLANTIUS, GULIELMUS. *See* HIPPOCRATES.

PLATO.

Platonis opera quæ extant omnia, ex nova J. Serrani interpretatione, perpetuis ejusdem notis illustrata. Græcè et Latinè. 3 vol. in 2. fol. Parisiis, 1578.

Platonis opera omnia, Marsilio Ficino interprete. Græcè et Latinè. fol. Francofurti, 1602.

PLAUTUS, MARCUS ACCIUS.

Fabulæ superstites xx. Ex recensione Dousica. 12 Francofurti, 1604.

PLAYFERE, THOMAS.

A sermon preached before the King's Maiestie at Drayton in Northamptonshire, the 6 day of August 1605. 8°. Cambridge, 1609.

A sermon preached before the King's Maiestie that day he entred into Oxford at Woodstocke, beeing the 27 of August 1605. 8°. Cambridge, 1609.

A funerall sermon preached in S. Maries, 10 May 1605.

8°. Cambridge, 1609.

A sermon upon Prov. 10. 7.

8°. Cambridge, 1609.

PLINIUS, C. SECUNDUS.

L'Histoire du Monde; mis en François par Antoine du Pinet, Seigneur de Noroy. 2 vol. fol. Lyon, 1562.

Historiæ mundi libri xxxvii. fol. Genevæ, 1631.

PLINIUS, CAIUS CÆCILIVS SECUNDVS.

Epistolarum libri x. Ejusdem panegyricus Trajano dictus. Cum commentariis Joannis Mariæ Catanæi. 4°. [Genevæ,] 1625.

PLUTARCHVS.

Les vies des hommes illustres grecs et romains, comparées l'une avec l'autre, par Plutarque de Chæronée. Translatées par M. Jaques Amyot. fol. [Paris], 1610.

Les œuvres morales et meslées de Plutarque. Translatées de Grec en François. 2 vol. in 1. fol. [Paris], 1614.

POCOCK, EDWARD. See MAIMONIDES.**POETÆ GRÆCI.**

Poetæ Græci veteres carminis heroici scriptores qui extant omnes. Apposita est e regione Latina interpretatio, curâ et recensione Jac. Lectii. Græcè et Latinè. fol. Genevæ, 1606.

Poetæ Græci veteres tragici, comici, lyrici, epigrammaticarii. Græcè et Latinè. fol. Coloniae Allobrogum, 1614.

POETÆ LATINI.

Corpus omnium veterum Poetarum Latinorum, secundum seriem temporum in quinque libros distributum. 2 vol. 4°. Genevæ, 1627.

POLANVS, AMANDVS.

Logicæ libri duo; juxta naturalis methodi leges conformati. Editio tertia. 8°. Basileæ, 1598.

In librum prophetiarum Ezechielis commentarii. 4°. Basileæ, 1608.

Syntagma theologiæ christianæ. fol. Genevæ, 1617.

Another edition. fol. Hanoviæ, 1625.

POLANVS, PETER SVAVIS. See SARPI.**POLLÆNVS.**

Vier boecken van de oorlooghs-treken, der ouder ende vermaerder Velt-oversten ende Hooftmannen. Overgheset wt het Griecsck' door Marcus Zuerius. 8°. Berghen opten Soom, 1604.

POLITIANVS, JOHANNES ANGELVS.

Philosophiæ vel potius Sophisticæ Eucharisticæ Roberti Bellarmini Jesuitæ, ad pios et sapientes, partes duæ...refutatæ.

4°. Ambergæ, 1606.

POLYANDER, JOHANNES.

Synopsis purioris theologiæ, disputationibus quinquaginta duabus comprehensa ac conscripta per Johannem Polyandrum, Andreæ Rivetum, Antonium Walæum et Antonium Thysium. 8°. Lugd. Bat., 1632.

PONIATOVIA, CHRISTIANA. *See* COTTERUS.

PONTANUS, JOHANNES ISAACUS.

Historiæ Gelricæ libri xiv. fol. Hardervici Gelrorum, 1639.

PONTISELLA, JOANNES. *See* LAVATERUS.

POORT-CLOCK.

Een silvere poort-clock. 12°

[*Imperfect, wanting title-page.*]

POSSELIUS, JOHANNES.

Syntaxis Græca utilissimis exemplis illustrata. Accessit et doctrina de accentibus perspicua brevitate tradita. 8°. Witebergæ, 1602.

POTHUYSEN, SPLINTERUS VAN.

Slutel der Kennisse, ofte een Verklaringe van de Leere der Waarheyd, die na de Godzaligheyd is, in korte Vragen en Antwoorden uyt de H. Schriften, volgens de ordre van de Christelyke Catechismus der Nederlandsche Gereformeerde Kerken. 8°. Utrecht, 1737.

POTTER, H.

Lykrede op L. H. Schippers Paal, gehouden den eersten Maart 1806 in de Nederduitsche Kerk te Londen. 8°. London, 1806.

Another copy.

PRADUS, HIERONYMUS, et VILLALPANDUS, JOANNES BAPTISTA.

In Ezechielem explanationes, et apparatus Urbis ac Templi Hierosolymitani. Commentariis et imaginibus illustratus. 3 vol. [*Vol. II. in 2 parts.*] fol. Romæ, 1596-1604.

PRÆDINIUS, REGNERUS, *Frisius*.

Opera quæ supersunt omnia. fol. Basileæ, 1563.

PRATEOLUS, GABRIEL.

De vitis, sectis et dogmatibus omnium hæreticorum, qui ab orbe condito, ad nostra usque tempora, et veterum et recentium authorum monumentis proditi sunt, elenchus alphabeticus. fol. Coloniae, 1569.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Vindication of the Presbyteriall government and ministry... Published by the ministers and elders met together in a provincially assembly, Nov. 2nd, 1649. 4° London, 1650.

Jus Divinum ministerii evangelici, or the Divine right of the gospel-ministry; divided into two parts. 4° London, 1654.

PRESTON, JOHN.

Three godly and learned treatises intituled 1. A remedy against covetousnesse; 2. A description of spirituall death and life; 3. The doctrine of selfe deniall. 8° London, 1632.

The saint's daily exercise, a treatise unfolding the whole duty of prayer. Eighth edition. 8° London, 1633.

The new covenant, or the saint's portion. Seventh edition. 8° London, 1633.

The saint's qualification, or a treatise 1. Of humiliation; 2. Of sanctification: whereunto is added a treatise of communion with Christ in the Sacrament. Second edition. 8° London, 1634.

The breast-plate of faith and love. Fourth edition. 8° London, 1634.

Life eternall, or a treatise of the knowledge of the Divine essence and attributes. Fourth edition. 8° London, 1634.

PRIDEAUX, JOHN, *Bishop of Worcester.*

Viginti-duæ lectiones de totidem religionis capitibus, præcipue hoc tempore controversis, prout publicè habebantur Oxoniæ in Vesperis. Quibus accesserunt tredecim orationes inaugurales... prout in promotione Doctorum in Comitibus habebantur. Subnectuntur sex conciones pro more habitæ, ad Artium Baccalarios in die Cinerum. Editio tertia. fol. Oxoniæ, 1648.

Histoire des Juifs et des peuples voisins. Traduite de l'Anglois. 6 vol. [Vol. 1, 3, and 6 wanting.] 12° Amsterdam, 1744.

PRIMEROSE, GILBERT.

Le Vœu du Jacob opposé aux vœux des moines. 4 vol. 8° Bergerac, 1612.

La deffence de la religion reformée par passages de l'Escriture Saincte, 8° Bergerac, 1621.

PRUDENTIUS, AURELIUS CLEMENS.

Aurelii Prudentii Clementis [opera]. In calce adjecta sunt aliquot scholia, per Joannem Sichardum. 8° Basileæ, 1527.

PUFENDORF, SAMUEL.

Le droit de la nature et des gens. Traduit du Latin par Jean Barbeyrac. 2 vol. in 1. 4° Amsterdam, 1706.

PURCHAS, SAMUEL.

Haklvytus posthumus, or Pvrchas his pilgrimes; contayning a history of the world, in sea voyages and lande traueles, by Englishmen and others. 5 vol. [*Vol. 1 wanting.*] fol. London, 1625-6.

PUTMAN, HENRIK.

Londens tweemaalige Nederduitsche Psalm-verwisseling beschouwd en beredeneerd in eene leer-reeden over Coloss. iii. 16. 8°. Leyden, 1784.
Another copy.

QUARLES, FRANCIS.

Divine fancies digested into epigrams, meditations and observations. 12°. London, 1652.

QUIRINUS DE SALAZAR, FERDINANDUS.

Expositio in Proverbia Salomonis. 2 vol. in 1. fol. Lugduni, 1636-7.

QUIROGA, GASPAB, *Cardinal et Archiepiscopus Toletanus, Hispaniæ generalis Inquisitor.*

Index librorum expurgatorum. 4°. Salmuri, 1601.

R., T.

Cornelianum Dolium. Comœdia. 12°. Londini, 1638.

RADBERTUS, PASCHASIUS.

S. Paschasii Radberti, Abbatis Corbeiensis, opera. fol. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1618.

RAINOLDUS, JOANNES.

Sex theses de Sacra Scriptura et Ecclesia. 8°. Londini, 1602.

RAVANELLUS, PETRUS.

Bibliotheca sacra, seu thesaurus Scripturæ canonicæ amplissimus. 3 vol. fol. Genevæ, 1650-63.

RAWLEY, W. *See* BACON.

RAYNAUDUS, THEOPHILUS.

De ortu infantium contra naturam per sectionem Cæsaream tractatio. 8°. Lugduni, 1637.

REFORMATION, HISTORY OF THE. *See* GRONINGEN MISCELLANY.

REGIUS, URBANUS.

Opera Urbani Regii, Latinè edita. Cum ejus vita ac præfatione Ernesti Regii, F. fol. Noribergæ, 1562.

REMBOLT, BERTHOLD. *See* JUSTINIANUS.

REMIGIUS, *Episcopus Antissiodorensis.*

In Psalmos Davidi liber unus. fol. Coloniae, 1586.

REMONSTRANTS.

Nærder-Bericht ende openinge vande proceduren by den kercken-
dienaren remonstranten gehouden inde tegenwoordighe verschillen.

4^o s'Gravenhage, 1612.

RETORFORTIS, SAMUEL. *See* RUTHERFORD.

REUCHLIN, JOANNES, *Phorcensis*.

De arte cabalistica...libri III.

fol. 1494.

REVIUS, JACOBUS.

Historia Pontificorum Romanorum.

8^o Amstelodami, 1632.

REYD, EVERHART VAN.

Voornaemste Geschiedenissen inde Nederlanden ende elders vanden
Jare 1566 totten Jare 1583 in 'tkorte, ende van dien tyd tot het
Jaer 1601.

4^o Arnhem, 1626.

REYNOLDS, EDWARD, *Bishop of Norwich*.

Three treatises of the vanity of the creature, the sinfulness of sinne,
the life of Christ.

4^o London, 1634.

A treatise of the passions and faculties of the soul of man.

4^o London, 1656.

Israel's prayer in time of trouble with God's gracious answer thereto;
or an explication of the 14th chapter of the Prophet Hosea.

4^o London, 1658.

RHODIGINUS, LUDOVICUS CÆLIUS.

Lectionum antiquarum libri triginta.

fol. [Francfort], 1599.

RICARDUS HAGUSTALDENSIS. *See* TWYSDEN.

RICCIARDUS, ANTONIUS, *Brizianus*.

Commentaria symbolica, in duos tomos distributa. In quibus expli-
cantur arcana pene infinita ad mysticam naturalem, et occultam rerum
significationem attinentia. 2 vol. in 1.

fol. Venetiis, 1591.

RICCIUS, JOSEPHUS.

Rerum Italicarum sui temporis enarrationes ab anno 1613 usque ad
annum 1653.

4^o Venetiis, 1655.

RIDDERUS, FRANCISCUS.

De Mensche Godts verthoont. Uyt de Geschriften en Tractaten van
Mr. Willem Teellingh.

4^o Hoorn, 1656.

RIDDERUS.—*Continued.*

Apollos, ofte Zedige Verantwoorder voor de Leere der Gereformeerde Kercke; uyt de Heylige Schriftuere tegen de uytvluchten van allerley Partyen. Tweede [ende derde] deel vervattende het begin [ende de laetste boecken] van het Nieuwe Testament. 2 vol.

[*The first part wanting.*] 4^o Rotterdam, 1669-70.

Schriftuerlyck Licht over schyn-strýdende, duystere en mis-duyde Texten der Heylige Schrifture. 5 vol.

4^o Rotterdam, 1675-80.

1. De vijf Boecken Mosis. 2. Joshua—Psalmen. 3. Spreuken Salomons—Maleachi. 4. De vier Evangelisten ende de Handelingen der Aposteln. 5. Romeynen—Openbaringe.

RITSCHER, GEORGIUS.

Contemplationes Metaphysicæ.

8^o Oxoniæ, 1648.

RIVETUS, ANDREAS.

Critici Sacri libri iv. Præfixus est tractatus de patru autoritate, errorum causis et nothorum notis. Tertia editio. 8^o Genevæ, 1626.

Mysteria Patrum Jesuitarum ex ipsorum scriptis cum fide eruta. 12^o Lamproli *apud Robertum Liberum*, 1633.

Theologicæ et scholasticæ exercitationes in Genesin.

4^o Lugd. Bat., 1633.

Commentarii in librum secundum Mosis qui Exodus inscribitur.

4^o Lugd. Bat., 1634.

Catholicus orthodoxus, oppositus Catholico Papistæ. 2 vol. in 1.

4^o Lugd. Bat., 1780.

See POLYANDER, JOHANNES.

RIVIUS, JOHANNES.

Opera theologica omnia. Accessit vita ejusdem descripta a Georgio Fabricio. fol. Basileæ, 1562.

ROBERTS, ALEXANDER.

A sacred septenarie; or the seven last wordes of our Saviour Christ uttered upon the Crosse, expounded by a commentary gathered out of the holy scriptures, the writings of the ancient fathers and later divines.

8^o London, 1614.

An exposition upon the hundred and thirtie Psalmes, gathered out of some of the ancient fathers and later writers.

8^o London, 1619.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM.

A key to the Hebrew Bible, in an alphabetical praxis upon the Psalms and Lamentations.

4^o London, 1656.

The Hebrew text of the Psalmes and Lamentations, with the reading thereof in known English letters.

4^o London, 1656.

ROBINSON, RALPH.

Πανοπλια, universa arma, or the Christian compleatly armed.
8° London, 1656.

ROGERS, DANIEL.

Two treatises; first the practicall Catechisme, secondly a treatise of
the two Sacraments. 4° London, 1640.

Matrimoniall honour. 4° London, 1642.

ROGERS, JOHN.

The doctrine of faith. Sixth edition. 12° London, 1634.

A godly and fruitful exposition upon all the first Epistle of Peter.
fol. London, 1650.

ROHAN, HENRI DUC DE.

Memoires sur les choses advenües en France depuis la mort de Henry
le Grand, jusques à la paix faite avec les Reformez au mois de Juin 1629.
Seconde édition augmentée...de divers discours politiques du mesme
auteur, cy-devant non imprimez. 12° [Amsterdam], 1646.

Voyage faict en l'an 1600, en Italie, Allemagne, Pays-bas Uni,
Angleterre, et Escosse. 12° Amsterdam, 1646.

ROLLIN, CHARLES.

Histoire Ancienne. 13 vol. 12° Amsterdam, 1754.
[Vol. 4, 5, 10, 11 and 12 wanting.]

De la manière d'enseigner et d'étudier les Belles-lettres. 4 vol.
12° Leyde, 1759.

ROLLOCUS, ROBERTUS.

In selectos aliquot Psalmos Davidis commentarius. 8° Genevæ, 1599.

Analysis logica in Epistolam Pauli Apostoli ad Galatas.
8° Genevæ, 1603.

In Epistolam S. Pauli Apostoli ad Romanos commentarius.
8° Genevæ, 1608.

ROMANÆ HISTORIÆ SCRIPTORES. See SYLBERGIUS, and HIST.

RÔM. SCRIPTORES.

ROME.

Respublica Romana. 16° Lugd. Bat., 1626.

1. Andreæ Dominici Flocci Florentini de potestatibus Romanorum.
2. Pomponi Læti de magistratibus Romanis. 3. Raphaelis Volaterrani
de magistratibus et sacerdotiis Romanorum commentarius. 4. Andreæ
Alciati de magistratibus et officiis Romanorum liber. 5. Petri Nanni
Alcmariani de comitiis Romanorum. 6. Justi Lipsi de magistratibus
veteris populi Romani. 7. Jani Gulielmi Lubecensis de magistratibus
Reipublicæ Romanæ, dum in libertate urbs fuit, libellus. 8. Georgii
Vauchopii Scoti de magistratibus veteris populi Romani tractatus.

ROME, CHURCH OF.

Den val der Roomscher Kercken, met alle haer afgoderie.

8°. Londen, 1553.

ROSS, ALEXANDER.

The philosophical touch-stone, or observations upon Sir Kenelm Digbie's discourses of the nature of bodies and of the reasonable soule.

4°. London, 1645.

See DIGBY, SIR KENELM.

RUFFINUS. *See* ECCLESIASTICÆ HISTORIÆ AUTORES.

RUGGLE, GEORGE.

Ignoramus. Comœdia coram Regia Majestate Jacobi Regis Angliæ, &c.

12°. Londini, 1630.

RUPERTUS.

Ruperti Abbatis Monasterii Tuitiensis opera omnia. 2 vol.

fol. Coloniae Agrippinæ, 1602.

RUSHWORTH, JOHN.

Historical collections, beginning the 16th year of King James, anno 1618, and ending the 5th year of King Charles, anno 1629, digested in order of time.

fol. London, 1659.

RUSSIA.

Russia, seu Moscovia, itemque Tartaria commentario topographico atque politico illustratæ.

16°. Lugd. Bat., 1630.

RUTHERFORD, SAMUEL.

Exercitationes apologeticæ pro divina gratia. Studio et industria Samuelis Rhætorfortis.

8°. Amstelredami, 1636.

Christ dying and drawing sinners to himself.

4°. London, 1647.

Disputatio Scholastica de Divina Providentia. Studiis et industria Samuelis Retorfortis.

4°. Edinburgi, 1650.

RYSSEN, LEONARDUS A.

Veritas secundum pietatem de lusu aleæ a Gulielmo Amesio defensa, et nunc ab impugnationibus Thomæ Gattakeri vindicata.

12°. Ultrajecti, 1660.

SABELLICUS, MARCUS ANTONIUS COCCIUS.

De omnium gentium omniumque seculorum insignibus memoriaque dignis factis et dictis exemplorum libri decem.

8°. Basileæ, 1563.

SACHSE, DANIEL.

Einhelligkeit der vier Evangelisten über Unsers Herren und Heylandes Jesu Christi Geburt und Leben, Leyden und Sterben, Auferstehung und Himmelfahrt, aus ihren vier Büchern in richtige Ordnung zusammen getragen, und der Gemeine Gottes zu Cöthen erkläret. 3 vol in 1.
fol. Cöthen, 1641-4.

SACKS, A. F. W. *See* HOADLY.

SADEEL, ANTONIUS.

Opera theologica, cum vita ejus a Jacobo Lectio conscripta.
[*Title page wanting.*] fol. [Genevæ], 1599.

SALIANUS, JACOBUS.

Annales ecclesiastici Veteris Testamenti. 6 vol. in 3.
fol. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1620-4.
De timore Dei libri novem. 8°. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1629.
De amore Dei libri sedecim. 4°. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1631.

SALMASIUS, CLAUDIUS.

Duarum inscriptionum veterum Herodis Attici Rhetoris et Regillae conjugis honori positarum explicatio. Ejusdem ad Dosiadae aras; Simmiae Rhodii ovum, alas, securim: Theocriti fistulam, notae. Graecae et Latinae. 4°. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1619.

Plinianae exercitationes in Caii Julii Solini Polyhistora. Item Caii Julii Solini Polyhistor ex veteribus libris emendatus. 2 vol.
fol. Parisiis, 1629.

De Usuris liber. 8°. Lugd. Bat., 1638.

De modo Usurarum liber. 8°. Lugd. Bat., 1639.

Librorum de Primatu Papae pars prima. Cum apparatu. Accessere de eodem Primatu Nili et Barlaami tractatus. Graecae et Latinae. 4°. Lugd. Bat., 1645.

De Transsubstantiatione liber, Simplicio Verino [*pseud.*] auctore. Ad justum Pacium contra H. Grotium. 8°. Hagiopoli, 1646.

Epistolarum liber primus. Accedunt de laudibus et vita ejusdem prolegomena, accurate Antonio Clementio. 4°. Lugd. Bat., 1656.

SALMERON, ALFONSUS, *Toletanus*.

Commentarii in Evangelicam historiam, et in Acta Apostolorum. 16 vol. in 7. fol. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1612-15.

Vol. 1. De prolegomenis in Sacrosancta Evangelia. 2. De Verbi ante incarnationem gestis. 3. De infantia et pueritia Domini nostri. 4. De historia vitae Domini nostri usque ad Dominicam Cœnam.

SALMERON.—*Continued.*

5. De Sermone in Monte. 6. De miraculis Domini nostri. 7. De parabolis Domini nostri. 8. De disputationibus Domini nostri. 9. De sermone in Cœna ad Apostolos. 10. De passione et morte Domini nostri. 11. De resurrectione et ascensione Domini nostri. 12. De Ecclesiæ nascentis et Apostolorum actis. 13. In Epistolam ad Romanos. 14. In Epistolas ad Corinthios. 15. In Epistolas ad Galatas. 16. In Epistolas canonicas et Apocalypsim. Item authoris epistolæ aliquot.

SALUSTE, GUILLAUME DE, *Sieigneur Du Bartas*.

La Sepmaine, où Creation du Monde. 12°. [Genève], 1593.

SANCTIUS, GASPAR.

In Jeremiam Prophetam commentarii cum paraphrasi. Accessit explicatio Psalmi CXXXVI. Paraphrasis item poetica ad Threnos et eundem Psalmum. fol. Lugduni, 1618.

In Ezechielem et Danielelem Prophetas commentarii cum paraphrasi. 2 vol. in 1. fol. Lugduni, 1619.

SANDÆUS, MAXIMILLANUS.

Theologia mystica, seu contemplatio divina religiosorum a calumniis vindicata. 4°. Moguntiæ, 1627.

SARAVIA, HADRIANUS.

Diversi tractatus theologici. fol. Londini, 1611.

SARCERIUS, ERASMUS.

Nova methodus in præcipuos Scripturæ Divinæ locos. 8°. Basileæ, 1555.

SARPI, PAOLO.

Petri Suavis Polani [*pseud.*] Historiæ Concilii Tridentini libri octo, ex Italicis summa fide et accurate Latini facti. fol. Augustæ Trinobantum, 1620.

SASKERIDES, JOHANNES.

Uytlegginge vande seven tyden des Heyligen Kercks, uyt de Openbaringe Johannes. In 'tJaar 1555 beschreven.

4°. Dordrecht, 1697.

SAUNDERSON, ROBERT, *Bishop of Lincoln*.

Twelve sermons preached 1. ad Clerum III. 2. ad Magistratum III. 3. ad Populum VI. Whereunto are added two sermons, one preached at St. Pauls Crosse, the other at a visitation, concerning the perswasion of conscience. Third edition. 4°. London, 1637.

De obligatione conscientiæ prælectiones decem, Oxonii in Schola Theologica habitæ. 8°. Londini, 1661.

De Juramenti promissorii obligatione prælectiones septem, habitæ in Schola Theologica Oxon. 8°. Londini, 1661.

SCALIGER, JOSEPHUS [JUSTUS.]

De Emendatione temporum. Item veterum Græcorum fragmenta selecta quibus loci aliquot obscurissimi chronologiæ sacræ et Bibliorum illustrantur cum notis. fol. Lugd. Bat., 1598.

SCAPULA, JOHANNES.

Lexicon Græcolatinum; seu epitome thesauri Græcæ linguæ ab Henrico Stephano constructi, quæ hactenus sub nomine Joh. Scapulæ prodiit. 4^o. [Parisiis], 1621.

SCEHADIAH, RABBI.

Scepher aemunot, sive liber de capitibus fidei. Scriptus Arabicè an. 873, Hebraicè an. 1186, translatus a R. Juda Ben Tibon. Thessalonicæ impressus ante annos 85, ac nunc recusus. Hebraicè.

4^o. Amstelodami, 1647.

SCHARP, JAN.

Aan myne Medeburgers, ter gelegenheid vande tweede verjaaring der blyde omkeering van zaaken in het lieve Vaderland. Tweede druk.

8^o. Rotterdam, 1790.

SCHELLE, JOANNES VAN.

De Hooftplichten der Euangelydienaren...voorgesteld.

4^o. Amsterdam, 1758.

SCHEUCHZER, JOHAN JACOB.

Jobs heylige Natur-kennis, vergeleken met de Hedensdaagsche Natuurkunde. Uyt 't Hoogduytsche vertaalt, door Isaac le Long.

4^o. Amsterdam, 1730.

SCHMUCCIUS, VINCENTIUS.

Quæstio de præceptorum Decalogi justa distributione et de vera ejusdem integritate proposita.

4^o. Lipsiæ, 1606.

SCHORUS, ANTONIUS.

Thesaurus Ciceronianus linguæ Latinæ. Accessit Germanica præcipuorum vocabulorum et phrasium interpretatio, una cum Germanico indice.

8^o. Argentorati, 1618.

SCHOTANUS, CHRISTIANUS.

De Geschiedenissen Kerckelyck ende Wereldtlyck van Friesland Oost ende West; beginnende van d' eerste Geheuchenis ende vol-trocken tot op het Jaar 1583.

fol. Amsterdam, 1660.

Bibliotheca historiæ sacræ Veteris Testamenti, seu exercitationes historicæ in Sacram Scripturam et Josephum, per modum commentarii in Historiam Sacram Sulpicii Severi. 2 vol. fol. Franequæ, 1662.

[Vol. 2 wanting.]

SCHULTETUS, ABRAHAMUS.

Psalm-postill; Dat is, wtlegginghe over verscheydenen Psalmen ende sommige texten des Ouden Testaments, die met de Sondaegsche Evangelien door 'tgehele jaer over een comen. Wt de Hoogduytsche Sprake overgeset door Gellium de Bouma. 4^o. Zutphen, 1627.

SCHYN, HERMANNUS.

De Mensch in Christus, of het Geestelyk Leven der Gelovigen.

8^o. Amsterdam, 1721.

Beletzelen des Geestlyken Levens.

8^o. Amsterdam, 1727.

SCLATER, WILLIAM.

A key to the key of Scripture, or an exposition with notes upon the Epistle to the Romanes; the three first chapters. Second edition.

8^o. London, 1629.

An exposition with notes upon the first and second Epistles to the Thessalonians.

8^o. London, 1630.

Utriusque Epistolæ ad Corinthios, explicatio analytica, unâ cum scholiis.

4^o. Oxoniæ, 1663.

SCOT, ALEXANDER.

Universa Grammatica Græca ex diversis auctoribus...constructa. Tertia editio.

8^o. Lugduni, 1614.

SCOTUS, JOANNES DUNS.

In quatuor libros Sententiarum quæstiones subtilissimæ. 2 vol.

fol. Antverpiæ, 1620.

SCRIBANIUS, CAROLUS. See BONARSCIUS.**SCRIECK, ADRIAEN VAN.**

Van t'beghin der eerster volcken van Europaen, in-sonderheyt vanden oorspronck ende saecken der Neder-landren, XXIII boecken, met betoon vande dwalinghen der Griecken ende Latinen op t'selve beghin ende den ghemeynen Oorspronck.

fol. Ypre, 1614.

SCRIVERIUS, PETRUS.

Inferioris Germaniæ Provinciarum Unitarum antiquitates.

4^o. Lugd. Bat., 1611.

SEDGWICK, OBADIAH.

Christ's counsell to his languishing Church of Sardis.

8^o. London, 1640.

The humbled sinner resolved what he should do to be saved; or faith in the Lord Jesus Christ the only way of salvation for sensible sinners.

4^o. London, 1656.

The fountain opened, and the water of life flowing forth for the refreshing of thirsty sinners.

4^o. London, 1657.

The anatomy of secret sins, presumptuous sins, sins in dominion, and uprightness.

4^o. London, 1660.

SELDENUS, JOANNES.

Marmora Arundelliana, sive saxa Græcè incisa. 4°. Londini, 1628.

SENAULT, FRANÇOIS.

L'homme criminel, ou la corruption de la nature par le peché, selon les sentimens de S. Augustin. 4°. Paris, 1644.

De l'usage des passions. 4°. Paris, 1645.

SENECA, LUCIUS ANNÆUS.

L. Annæi Senecæ philosophi opera quæ exstant omnia : a Justo Lipsio emendata et scholiis illustrata. Editio secunda. fol. Antverpiæ, 1615.

L. Annæi Senecæ philosophi et M. Annæi Senecæ Rhetoris patris, opera quæ exstant omnia, variorum notis illustrata. 2 vol. 8°. Lugd. Bat., 1619.

SENNERTUS, DANIEL.

De scorbuto tractatus ; cui accesserunt ejusdem argumenti tractatus et epistolæ Balduini Ronssei, Johannis Echthii, Johannis Wieri, Johannis Langii, Salomonis Alberti, Matthæi Martini.

8°. Wittebergæ, 1624.

De dysenteria tractatus. 8°. Wittebergæ, 1626.

Practicæ medicinæ libri quatuor. 4 vol. in 3.

4°. Wittebergæ, 1628-32.

Institutionum medicinæ libri v. 4°. Parisiis, 1631.

De chymicorum cum Aristotelicis et Galenicis consensu et dissensu liber ; cui accessit appendix de constitutione chimicæ. 4°. Parisiis, 1633.

De febribus libri IV. Editio tertia. 4°. Parisiis, 1633.

SERRES, JEAN DE.

Inventaire general de l'histoire de France depuis Pharamond jusques à présent. fol. Paris, 1625.

SERVILIUS, JOANNES.

Dictionarium Triglotton, hoc est, tribus linguis, Latina, Græca, et ea qua tota hæc inferior Germania utitur, constans. 8°. Antverpiæ, 1600.

SESELLIUS, CLAUDIUS. See FRANCE.**SIBBS, RICHARD.**

The soules conflict with it selfe and victory over it selfe by faith. Third edition. 8°. London, 1636.

Two sermons upon the first words of Christ's last sermon, John XIV, 1. Third edition. 12°. London, 1637.

A fountain sealed ; or the duty of the sealed to the Spirit and the worke of the Spirit in sealing. 12°. London, 1637.

SIBBS.—*Continued.*

- The Christian's portion; or the charter of a christian. 12°. London, 1638.
- Light from heaven. 4°. London, 1638.
- The spirituall jubile. 4°. London, 1638.
- The churches riches by Christ's poverty. 4°. London, 1638.
- Beames of divine light breaking forth from several places of Holy Scripture. 4°. London, 1639.
- Christ's exaltation purchast by humiliation. 12°. London, 1639.
- The excellencie of the Gospel above the law. 12°. London, 1639.
- The christian's end. 4°. London, 1639.
- The hidden life. 4°. London, 1639.
- Evangelicall sacrifices, in XIX sermons. 4°. London, 1640.
- The glorious feast of the Gospel. 4°. London, 1650.
- Hidden secrets revealed by the Gospel. 12°. London, n. d.

SIBELIUS, CASPAR.

- In decimum sextum caput Apostoli et Evangelistæ Matthæi conciones sacræ. 4°. Amstelredami, 1633.
- In historiam transformationis Christi homiliæ xvi. 4°. Amstelredami, 1534. [1634.]
- Caspari Sibelii opera theologica. 5 vol. in 2. fol. Amstelredami, 1645.
[Vol. 1 wanting.]
- Meditationes Catecheticæ. 4°. Amstelredami, 1647-50.

SIBERSMA, HERO.

- Fontein des Heils, aangewesen in den Heidelbergsen Catechismus, nader geopend uit de Schriften. Sesde druk. 4°. Amsterdam, 1727.

SIGONIUS, CAROLUS. *See* MURETUS.SIMEON DUNELMENSIS. *See* TWYSDEN.SIMLERUS, JOSIAS. *See* SWITZERLAND.SIMON, PETER, *Bishop of Ypres.*

- Petri Simonis, Tiletani, Episcopi Yprensis, de veritate libri sex; et reliqua ejus quæ supersunt opera. fol. Antverpiæ, 1609.

SIMONIUS, WILHELMUS.

- Oratio de anni veteris exitu et novi auspicio. 4°. Rostochii, 1617.

SIMPSON, SYDRACH.

Two books, viz., 1. Of faith. 2. Of covetousness.

4°. London, 1658.

Two books, viz., 1. Of unbelief. 2. Not going to Christ for life and salvation is an exceeding great sin, yet it is pardonable.

4°. London, 1658.

SION COLLEGE.

Catalogus universalis librorum omnium in Bibliotheca Collegii Sionii apud Londinenses. Omnia per J[ohannem] S[pencerum] bibliothecarium.

4°. Londini, 1650.

SIXTUS SENENSIS.

Bibliotheca sancta ex præcipuis Catholicæ Ecclesiæ auctoribus collecta, et in octo libros digesta.

fol. Parisiis, 1610.

SLEIDANUS, JOANNES.

Waerachtighe beschryvinghe hoe dat het met de Religie ende de ghemyne weluaert onder den groot-machtighen Keyser Carel de v. ghestaen heeft. Mitsgaders de iii boeken vande vier opperste Keyserryken.

8°. T^e Hantwerpen, 1584.

Drie Boecken vande vier Monarchien. xxvi Boecken van den stant der Religie ende gemeÿne welvaert onder Keyser Carel de v. ii Oratien... iiiii Boecken des vermaerden historie Schryvers Froissart int cort by den anderen getrocken.

fol. Rotterdam, 1612.

De quatuor summis imperiis libri tres.

12°. Lugd. Bat., 1624.

SMETIUS, HENRICUS.

Prosodia, quæ syllabarum, positione et diphthongis carentium, quantitates, sola veterum pœtarum auctoritate, adductis exemplis, demonstrat. Quarta editio.

8°. Francofurti, 1609.

SMITH, HENRY.

Sermons. Whereunto is added God's arrow against atheists; and the life of Mr. Henry Smith by Tho. Fuller.

4°. London, 1657.

SMITH, JOHANNES.

Het boek Esther, verklaardt en toegepast in verscheide leer-redenen.

4°. Amsteldam, 1739.

Salomons Prediker ter Betooging van de Ydelheid des Weerlds en 't bestendig Goedt van Gods Huys. Tweede druk. 2 vol.

4°. Amsterdam, 1748.

SMITH, SAMUEL.

The Ethiopian Eunuchs conversion; or the summe of thirtie sermons upon part of the eight chapter of the Acts.

8°. London, 1632.

SMOUTIUS, ADRIANUS GEORGIUS.

Nicolaus Grevinchovius Heautontimorumenos, hoc est rhapsodicis suis coloribus...parodicè, sed seriò atque reapse, nonnihil delineatus, de se supplicium dans. 4°. Amsterodami, 1617.

SOCIETIES.

Verhandelingen van het Genootschap tot Verdediging van den Christelyken Godsdienst, opgericht in 'sHaege voor het Jaer 1806.

8°. Amsterdam, 1808.

SÓCRATES. *See ECCLESIASTICA HISTORIA.*

SOUTERIUUS, DANIEL.

Sainctes funerailles, Historisch verhael over het Christelyck af-sterben ende Statelyck begraeven van den D. Prins. Mauritius. Met stichtelycke bedenckingen om wel te sterven. 4°. Haerlem, 1626.

SOUTHWARK. *See MORNING EXERCISES.*SOZOMEN. *See ECCLESIASTICA HISTORIA.*

SPANHEMIUS, FRIDERICUS.

Dubia evangelica discussa et vindicata. 3 vol. in 2.

4°. Genevæ, 1634-9.

Exercitationes de gratia universali. 3 vol.

[*Vol. 3 wanting.*]

8°. Lugd. Bat., 1646.

SPANHEMIUS, FRIDERICUS, *Filius.*

Vindiciarum Biblicarum libri duo.

4°. Heidelbergæ, 1663.

SPEED, JOHN.

Theatre of the Empire of Great Britaine.

fol. London, 1611.

SPELEN VAN SINNE.

Spelen van sinne by den XIX geconfermeerden Cameren van Rhetorÿcken, binnen der stede van Ghendt comparerende verthoont volgenden den Octroeye vander keyserlycker Majesteit...int Jaer 1539.

[*M.S. title-page.*]

4°. Ghendt, 1539.

Spelen van sinne...Ghespeelt met octroy der Con. Ma. binnen der stadt van Andwerpen by die veerthien Cameren van Rhetorÿcken den derden dach Augusti int Jaer ons Heeren MDLXI. 4°. Antwerpen, 1562.

Spelen van sinne...Ghespeelt met Octroy der Co. Ma. binnen de stadt van Antwerpen by die vier Cameren van Rhetorÿcke...den vierentwintichsten dach Augusti int Jaer ons Heeren 1561. 4°. Antwerpen, 1562.

SPILJARDUS, JOHANNES. *See LITURGIES, SCHAT-BOEK.*

SQUARE AND CUBE.

A small treatise of the square and cube, wherein is shewn how to find the value of the remainder or fractions in either of them without the trouble of adding pairs of noughts to the one or ternaries of noughts to the other. Second edition. With supplement. 4° London, 1740.

STELLA, DIDACUS.

In sacrosanctum Jesu Christi Domini nostri Evangelium secundum Lucam enarrationes. 2 vol. in 1. fol. Antverpiæ, 1622.

STEPHANUS, HENRICUS.

Ciceronianum Lexicon Græcolatinum; id est Lexicon ex variis Græcorum scriptorum locis a Cicerone interpretatis collectum. 8° Parisiis, 1557.

In M. T. Ciceronis quamplurimos locos castigationes.

8° Parisiis, 1557.

Concordantiæ Græcolatinæ Testamenti Novi.

fol. Parisiis, 1600.

STEPHANUS, ROBERTUS.

Ad censuras theologorum Parisiensium, quibus Biblia a Roberto Stephano typographo religio excusa calumniosè notarunt, eiusdem Roberti Stephani responsio. 8° Parisiis, 1552.

STILLINGFLEET, EDWARD.

Irenicum, a weapon salve for the churches wounds; or the divine right of particular forms of church government discussed. Second edition. 4° London, 1662.

Origines Sacræ; or a rational account of the grounds of christian faith as to the truth and divine authority of the Scriptures. Second edition. 4° London, 1663.

STOCK, RICHARD.

A learned and very usefull commentary upon the whole Prophetie of Malachy. Whereunto is added an exercitation upon the same Prophetie by Samuel Torshell. fol. London, 1641

STOUGHTON, JOHN.

A forme of wholesome words; or an introduction to the body of divinity. 4° London, 1640.

A learned treatise in three parts; 1. The definition, 2. the distribution of divinity. 3. The happinesse of man. 4° London, 1640.

The righteous mans plea to true happinesse. 4° London, 1640.

STRESO, CASPARUS.

Commentarius practicus in Acta Apostolorum. 2 vol. in 1.
4^o. Amstelodami, 1655-8.

Conciones in septimum et octavum caput Epistolæ Pauli ad Romanos.
1 vol. in 3 parts. 4^o. Hagæ Comitum, 1663.

STUBBE, [PHILIP.]

Fraus honesta. Comœdia. Cantabrigiæ olim acta.
12^o. Londini, 1632.

STUBBS, THOMAS. See TWYSDEN.**STYNNA, JOANNES DE.**

Speculator abbreviatus, als. speculum abbreviatum; cum variis
libellorum et instrumentorum tam in judiciis quam in contractibus
occurrentium, aliorumque ad practicam utriusque juris mirifice
deservientium, formis. fol. 1511.

SUIDAS.

Suida. [Græcè.] fol. Basileæ, 1544.

Suidæ Historica, cæteraque omnia quæ ulla ex parte ad cognitionem
rerum spectant... Opera ac studio Hier. Wolfii annis abhinc XVII, in
Latinum sermonem conversa. fol. Basileæ, 1581.

SURIUS, LAURENTIUS.

Commentarius brevis rerum in orbe gestarum ab anno Salutis 1500
usque in annum 1567. 8^o. Colonia, 1567.

SUTLIVIVS, MATTHÆUS.

De Pontifice Romano, adversus Robertum Bellarminum libri quinque.
4^o. Londini, 1599.

De vera Christi Ecclesia, adversus Robertum Bellarminum liber unus.
4^o. Londini, 1600.

De conciliis et eorum autoritate, adversus Robertum Bellarminum
libri duo. 4^o. Londini, 1600.

De monachis, eorumque institutis et moribus, adversus Robertum
Bellarminum disputatio. 4^o. Londini, 1600.

De missa papistica, adversus Robertum Bellarminum libri quinque.
4^o. Londini, 1603.

SWEDEN.

Discours de l'Estat et Couronne de Suède, divisé en deux parties; la première, contenant une description géographique très particulière de toutes les Provinces qui en dépendent; la seconde, un abrégé de l'histoire de tous les Roys de Suède jusques à présent. 8°. Paris, 1633.
[*Second part wanting.*]

SWINNOCK, GEORGE. *See* HALL.

SWITZERLAND.

Helvetiorum Respublica, diversorum autorum, quorum nonnulli nunc primum in lucem prodeunt. 16°. Lugd. Bat., 1627.

1. Brevis Helvetiæ geographica descriptio ex Francisco, Guillimanno, Osualdo Molitore, et aliis. 2. Helvetiæ soli natura, ex Henrico Glareano, et aliis. 3. De fluviis aliquot Helvetiæ. 4. Josiæ Simleri de republica Helvetiorum libri duo. 5. Danielis Heremitiæ Belgæ de Helvetiorum, Rætorum, Sedunensium situ, republica et moribus [descriptio.]

SYLBERGIUS, FRIDERICUS.

Romanæ Historiæ Scriptores Græci minores, opera et studio Friderici Sylbergii Veterensis. Græcè et Latine. Tomus tertius.
fol. Francofurdi, 1590.

Eutropii Breviarium ejusdemque Græca metaphrasis Pæanii.

Dionis Epitome per Joannem Xiphilinum facta.

Herodiani suorum temporum historia.

Zosimi nova historia.

Juliani Cæsares.

Ex Olympiodo per Photium excerpta.

E Suida excerptæ Cæsarum vitæ.

Imperatorum Romanorum et Constantinopol. series chronologica duplex.

See HISTORIÆ ROMANÆ SCRIPTORES.

SYMONDS, JOSEPH.

The case and cure of a deserted soule. 8°. London, 1641.

SYMONS, EDWARD.

Four sermons. 4°. London, 1642.

SYMSON, A[NDREW.]

An exposition upon the Second Epistle General of St. Peter.
4°. London, 1632.

SYNESIUS, *Episcopus Cyrenensis.*

Synesi De dono, ad Pæonium; Concio secunda; Constitutio; Constitutio altera; Hymni carmine; nunc primum Græcè simul et Latine edita, interprete Gulielmo Cantero. 8°. Basileæ, 1567.

SZEGEDINUS, STEPHANUS.

Tabulæ analyticæ quibus exemplar illud sanorum sermonum de fide, charitate et patientia, quod olim Prophetæ, Evangelistæ, Apostoli literis memoriæque mandaverunt, fideliter declaratur. 4^o Londini, 1593.

TAYLOR, FRANCIS.

A commentarie upon the Epistle of St. Paul written to Titus.

4^o Cambridge, 1619.

An exposition with practicall observations upon the first nine chapters of the Proverbs. 2 vol. 4^o London, 1655-7.

TAYLOR, THOMAS.

The practice of repentance, laid down in sundry directions, together with the helps, lets, signes and motives. 12^o London, 1632.

A man in Christ; or a new creature. Third edition.

12^o London, 1632.

Meditations from the creatures; as it was preached in Aldermanbury. Third edition. 12^o London, 1632.

TELINCK, WILLEM.

'T Nieuwe Jerusalem, vertoont in een t'samenspreekinghe tusschen Christum ende Mariam, sittende aen sijn voeten. Waer by gevoeght is De Clachte Pauli over syne natuerlycke verdorventheyt.

12^o Amsterdam, 1638.

TENA, LUDOVICUS DE.

Isagoge in totam Sacram Scripturam.

fol. Barcinone, 1620.

Commentaria et disputationes in Epistolam D. Pauli ad Hebræos.

fol. Londini, 1661.

TERENTIUS AFER, PUBLIUS.

Publii Terentii comœdii sex. Ex recensione Heinsiana.

8^o Amsterdami, 1618.

Comœdiæ sex ex Danielis Heinsii recensione. 16^o Amsterdami, 1630.

TERTULLIANUS.

Quinti Septimi Florentis Tertulliani scripta, cum Beati Rhenani annotationibus. fol. Basileæ, 1562.

Liber de pallio. Claudius Salmasius recensuit, explicavit, notis illustravit. 8^o Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1622.

THAULERUS, JOANNES.

Homiliæ operaque alia pietati quam maxime inservientia, ab ipso interprete, Laurentio Surio recognita, et homiliis epistolisque aliquot additis, nunc iterum excusa. fol. Coloniz, 1553.

THEODORETUS, SANCTUS.

Beati Theodoreti Episcopi Cyrensis opera quæ ad hunc diem Latinè
versa sparsim extiterunt. 2 vol. fol. Coloniae, 1567.

Theodoreti Cyrensis Episcopi Græcarum affectionum curatio; seu
Evangelicæ veritatis ex Græca philosophia agnitio. Græcè et Latinè.
fol. [Genevæ], 1592.

See ECCLESIASTICA HISTORIA.

THEOFILO, MASSIMO.

L'intelligenza di alcuni vocaboli sparsi per el Nuovo Testamento, con
una Apologia del medesimo. 8°. Lione, 1665.

THEOPHYLACTUS, *Bulgarie Archiepiscopus*.

Theophylacti Archiepiscopi Bulgarie enarrationes in quatuor Evan-
gelia. Græcè. fol. Romæ, 1542.

Theophylacti Bulgarie Archiepiscopi tomus primus, enarrationes in
quatuor Evangelia continens. Joanne Æcolampadio interprete.
fol. Basileæ, 1541.

Theophylacti Bulgarie Archiepiscopi in omnes Divi Pauli Epistolas
enarrationes...per Joannem Lonicerum fidelissime in Latinum conversæ.
Ad hæc, ejusdem Theophylacti in aliquot Prophetas minores compen-
diaria explanatio, eodem Joanne Lonicero interprete.

fol. Basileæ, 1540.

Theophylacti Archiepiscopi Bulgarie in D. Pauli Epistolas com-
mentarii. Græcè et Latinè. fol. Londini, 1636.

THEVET, ANDRÉ.

Les vrais pourtraits et vies des hommes illustres grecz, latins et
payens. Recueilliz de leurs tableaux, livres, medalles antiques et
modernes. 2 vol. fol. Paris, 1584.

THOMAS AQUINAS.

Divi Thomæ Aquinatis doctoris angelici opera omnia; cum tabula
aurea [vol. 12] Magistri Petri de Bergamo. 19 vol. in 12.
fol. Antverpiæ, 1621.

[There is a general table of contents at the beginning of vol. 1.]

Divi Thomæ Aquinatis Doctoris Angelici scriptum [et scriptum
secundum] in quartum librum Sententiarum Magistri Petri Lombardi.
fol. Antverpiæ, 1612.

THOMAS A VILLA-NOVA, *Archiepiscopus Valentinus*.

Tomus primus sacrarum concionum ecstatici viri D. Thomæ a Villa-
Nova. 4°. Bruxellæ, 1685.

THORN, GULIELMUS. See TWYSDEN.

THORNDIKE, HERBERT.

An epilogue to the Tragedy of the Church of England, being a necessary consideration and brief resolution of the chief controversies in religion that divide the Western Church; occasioned by the present calamity of the Church of England. fol. London, 1659.

THUANUS, JACOBUS AUGUSTUS.

Historiarum sui temporis ab A.D. 1548 usque ad annum 1607 libri CXXXVIII... Accedunt commentariorum de vita sua libri sex. 5 vol. fol. Aurelianæ, 1620.

THUCYDIDES.

Thucydidis Atheniensis de Bello Peloponnensium Atheniensiumque libri VIII; Laurentio Valla interprete, et nunc a Conrado Heresbachio... recogniti. fol. Colonia, 1527.

THYSIUS, ANTONIUS. *See* POLYANDER.

TIL, SALOMON VAN.

Het Voor-hof der Heydenen, voor alle ongeloovigen geopent.

4°. Dordregt, 1694.

Vervolg op 't Voor-hof der Heydenen.

4°. Dordregt, 1696.

Salams Vrede en Inleyding tot de Prophetische Schriften, yder met haar byvoegselen tot bevordering van de gemeene ruste en stigting der Nederlandsche kerke in 't ligt gegeven. 2 vol. in 1. 4°. Dordregt, 1698.

Kortbondig Vertoog der beyder Godgeleerdheyd, zoo der aange-boorene als der geopenbaarde. Vertaalt door Ant. de Reus.

4°. Dordrecht, 1712.

Alle de vyf Boeken der Psalmen van David, Asaph en Andere, begrypende CL Snaar-liederen. Vertaalt, verklaart en ten gebruyk gebragt. 5 books in 3 vol. 4°. Utrecht, 1724.

Digt-sang-en speel-konst, soo der Ouden, als bysonder der Hebreen.

4°. Amsterdam, 1725.

Plichtvermanende Godgeleertheid. Daar by gevoegt zyn verscheide Leerredenen. Vertaalt door Dirk Smout. 2 vol. 4°. Utrecht, 1726-7.

Alle de Feest-Kerkreedenen, gepast op de geboorte, kindsheyd, opstanding, himmelbaart en uytstorting des Heyligen Geestes van onzen Heere Jezus Kristus. Uyt de Latynsche in Nederduytsche overgebragt door Henricus Buyzen. Derde druk.

4°. Amsterdam, 1731.

TILIUS, JOANNES. *See* FRANCE.TILLOTSON, JOHN, *Archbishop of Canterbury.* *See* WOLSELEY.

TIMPLERUS, CLEMENS.

Metaphysicæ systema methodicum libris v concinnatum.

4^o. Hanoviæ, 1606.

TIRINUS, JACOBUS. *See* MARESIUS.**TOSSANUS, DANIEL.**

Danielis Tossani opera theologica. 2 vol. 4^o. Hanoviæ, 1604.

Vol. 1. Harmonia evangelica; Commentaria in Acta Apostolorum; Commentarium in Epistolam D. Pauli ad Romanos. 2. Commentaria in reliquas Apostolorum epistolas et Apocalypsin.

In tres Evangelistas Matthæum, Lucam, Joannem, commentarii.

4^o. Hanoviæ, 1606.

TOSSANUS, PAULUS.

Index in Sacra Biblia locupletissimus, ex Latina Immanuelis Tremellii et Francisci Junii versione, quoad Vetus, et Theodori Bezae, quoad Novum Testamentum, collectus.

fol. Hanoviæ, 1624.

TOSTATUS, ALPHONSUS, *Episcopus Abulensis.*

Alphonsi Tostati, Hispani, Abulensis Episcopi, opera omnia quotquot in Scripturæ Sacræ expositionem et alia adhuc extare inventa sunt.

13 vol.

fol. Coloniae, 1618.

TRAPP, JOHN.

A commentary or exposition upon all the books of the New Testament. Second edition.

fol. London, 1656.

A commentary or exposition upon the books of Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther, Job and Psalms.

fol. London, 1657.

A commentary or exposition upon the Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Songs, Isaiah, Jeremiah, Lamentations, Ezekiel and Daniel.

fol. London, 1660.

TRELCATIUS, LUCAS.

Afbeeldinge van de Cortheydt deses Levens, of een christelyck verhael op de overdenkinghe van het selve. Mitsgaders de clachte des Sondaers, met eene troostelicke antwoorde des H. Geestes.

8^o. Leyden, 1599.

Scholastica et methodica locorum communium S. Theologiæ institutio.

4^o. Lugd. Bat., 1604.

Another edition.

12^o. Hanoviæ, 1621.

TREMELLIUS, IMMANUEL.

Grammatica Chaldæa et Syra.

4^o. Parisiis, 1569.

TRENCHARD, JOHN. *See* GORDON.

TRENT.

Acta Concilii Tridentini anno MDXLVI celebrati una cum annotationibus piis et lectu dignissimis. Item, Ratio cur qui Confessionem Augustanam profitentur non esse assentiendum iniquis Concilii Tridentini sententiis iudicarunt: per Philippum Melancthonum.

8°. , 1546.

Confessio piæ doctrinæ quæ nomine Illustrissimi Principis ac Domini D. Christophori Ducis Wirtembergensis et Teccensis ac Comititis Montisbeligardi, per legatos ejus die XXIII mensis Januarii, anno MDLII, congregationi Tridentini Concilii proposita est. 4°. Francofurti, 1553.

Confessio doctrinæ Saxonicarum ecclesiarum Synodo Tridentinæ oblata A.D. MDLI, in qua christiane lector videbis, quinam e Catholicæ Ecclesiæ gremio resilierint; et per quos stet quominus Ecclesiæ pia concordia sarciatur. 4°. Francofurti, 1553.

Sacrosancti et Œcumenici Concilii Tridentini Paulo III., Julio III., et Pio IV. Pontificibus Maximis celebrati canones et decreta.

8°. Antverpiæ, 1618.

See SARPI, PAOLO.

TRIGLANDIUS, JACOBUS.

Christelycke ende vriendelycke vermaninge aen alle af-gedwaelde remonstrants gesinde. Vierde editie. 4°. Amstelredam, 1623.

Trouhertighe aenwysinghe der bedriegelyckheden ende valscheden schuylende onder de vermaninghe Jacobi Triglandii.

4°. Herder-wyck, 1623.

Tweede christelycke ende vriendelycke vermaninge aen de af-gedwaelde remonstrants gesinde. 4°. Amstelredam, 1623.

Dissertatio theologica de civili et ecclesiastica potestate.

12°. Amstelodami, 1642.

Kerckelycke geschiedenissen, begrypende de swaere en bekommerlycke Geschillen in de vereenigde Nederlanden voor-gevallen, met derselver Beslissinge. fol. Leyden, 1650.

Mariaas goede deel toegepast op het heylig Leven en droeve Dood vande Doorlugtigste en Grootmagtigste Maria, door Gods Genade Koningin van Engeland, Schotland, Vrankryk en Yerland, Beschermster des Geloofs &c. 4°. Leyden, 1695.

TROMMIUS, ABRAHAM.

Volkomene Nederlandsche concordantie, ofte woord-register des Ouden en Nieuwen Testaments. Waer in gevonden worden alle de Nederlandsche woorden...met alle de Hebreusche, Chaldeeusche en Grieksche grond-woorden daerby gevoegt... Zynde noch achter aan gehegt een compleet Hebreusch en Grieksch register van alle de Grond-woorden 3 vol. fol. Leeuwarden, 1750-4.

TUCKNEY, ANTHONY.

None but Christ; or a sermon upon Acts iv. 12. 12° London, 1654.

A good day well improved; or five sermons upon Acts ix. 31.

12° London, 1656.

Θανατοκρατία, or death disarmed, and the grave swallowed up in victory; a sermon preached at St. Maries Cambridge Dec. 22, 1653, at the publick funerals of Dr. Hill late master of Trinity College in that University, with a short account of his life and death. To which are added two sermons more upon the same text. 12° London, 1658.

The balm of Gilead, for the wounds of England; applied in a sermon preached at Westminster before the House of Commons.

12° London, 1659.

TUNGERLARUS, JOHANNES.

Analysis logico-theologica omnium epistolarum dominicalium, certis terminis comprehensa, nec non variis locis communibus integrè tractatis. Editio altera. 4° Wittebergæ, 1616.

Promptuarii evangelici pars secunda, dicta sacrosanctæ Scripturæ selecta, et ad evangelia dominicarum et festorum...accommodata.

[Parts 1 and 3 wanting.]

4° Francofurti, 1620.

TURRETIN, BENEDICT.

Défense de la fidélité des traductions de la S. Bible faites a Genève.

4° Genève, 1618.

Recheute du Jésuite plagiaire, ou examen des dialogues que P. Coton a opposés pour réplique à la fidélité des traductions de la S. Bible faites à Genève.

4° Genève, 1620.

Profit des chastimens, ou sept sermons sur l'exhortation contenue en l'Epist. aux Hébreux chap. xii. 5-11.

8° Genève, 1630.

TWISSUS, GUILLIELMUS.

Vindiciæ gratiæ potestatis ac providentiæ Dei; hoc est ad examen libelli Perkinsiani de Prædestinationis modo et ordine, institutum a Jacobo Arminio, responsio scholastica, tribus libris absoluta.

fol. Amstelodami, 1632.

Dissertatio de scientia media, tribus libris absoluta.

fol. Arnhemii, 1639.

TWYSDEN, ROGER.

Historiæ Anglicanæ scriptores decem. 2 vol. fol. Londini, 1652.

Simeon Monachus Dunelmensis.

Johannes Prior Hagustaldensis.

Ricardus Prior Hagustaldensis.

Ailredus Abbas Rievallensis.

Radulphus de Diceto Londoniensis.

Johannes Brompton Jornallensis.

Gervasius Monachus Dorobornensis.

Thomas Stubbs Dominicanus.

Guilielmus Thorn Cantuariensis.

Henricus Knighton Leicestrensis.

UDEMANS, GODEFRIDUS.

'Tgeestelyck Roer van't Coopmans schip. 4° Dordrecht, 1638.
Another copy.

UGO DE S. CHARO. *See* HUGO.

UNIFORMITY, ACT OF. *See* ENGLAND'S REMEMBRANCER.

URSINUS, ZACHARIAS.

Volumen tractationum theologicarum. 2 vol.
fol. Neustadii Palatinorum, 1584.

Explicationes catecheticæ; absolutum opus ... Davidis Parei Silesii studio et opera quatuor partibus comprehensum, ac secundo nunc editum. 4 vol. in 2. 8° Neostadii Palatinorum, 1595.

See LITURGIES; SCHAT-BOEK. PAREUS, DAVID.

USSHER, JAMES, *Archbishop of Armagh*.

Annales Veteris et Novi Testamenti. 2 vol. fol. Londini, 1650-4.

't Lichaem der Goddelycke Leere. 4° Amsterdam, 1656.

Chronologia sacra; accurante Thoma Barlow. 4° Oxoniæ, 1660.

De Romanæ Ecclesiæ symbolo apostolico vetere, aliisque fidei formulis, diatriba. 4° Oxonii, 1660.

See PARR, RICHARD.

UTRECHT.

Christelycke kercken-ordering der Stadt, Steden ende Landen van Utrecht. Ghearresteert binnen Utrecht den xxviii Augusti MDCXII.

4° Utrecht, 1612.

UYTENBOGÆRTS, JOHANNES.

Leven, Kerckelycke Bedieninghe ende zedighe verantwoordingh. Tweeden druck. 4° 1646.

VAERNEWIJCK, MARCUS VAN.

Die historie van Belgis, die men anders namen mach: den spieghel der Nederlantscher audtheyt. fol. Ghendt, 1574.

VALERIUS, CORNELIUS, *Ultrajectinus*.

Tabulæ quibus totius dialecticæ præcepta, maxime ad usum disserendi necessaria, breviter et summatim exponuntur. 8° Amstelodami, 1606.

[*Interleaved, with MS. notes.*]

VALERIUS MAXIMUS.

[Opera.] Editionis Pighianæ.

16° Leyden, 1612.

VALLA, LAURENTIUS. *See* HERODOTUS.

VASCONCELLIUS, ANTONIUS.

Anacephalæoses; id est, summa capita actorum Regum Lusitanæ. Accesserunt epigrammata in singulos Reges ab Emmanuele Pimenta et illorum effigies ad vivum expressæ. 4^o. Antverpiæ, 1621.

[*All the portraits are wanting.*]

VAUCHOPIUS, GEORGIUS. *See* ROME: RESPUBLICA ROMANA.

VAZQUEZ, GABRIEL.

Commentarii ac disputationes in primam partem [Summæ Theologiæ] Sancti Thomæ [Aquinatis]. 2 vol in 1. fol. Lugduni, 1620.

Commentarii ac disputationes in primam [partem] secundæ [partis Summæ Theologiæ] Sancti Thomæ Aquinatis. 2 vol in 1. fol. Lugduni, 1620.

Opuscula moralia ad explanandas aliquot quæstiones Secundæ secundæ D. Thomæ concinnata. Necnon paraphrasis et compendiaris explicatio ad nonnullas Pauli Epistolas. fol. Lugduni, 1620.

Commentarii et disputationes in tertiam partem [Summæ Theologiæ] Sancti Thomæ [Aquinatis]. 4 vol. in 2. fol. Lugduni, 1620.

VEDELIUS RHAPSODUS.

Vedelius Rhapsodus, sive vindiciæ doctrinæ Remonstrantium a criminationibus et calumniis Nicolai Vedelii quas Rhapsodiarum in morem congegisset et inscripsit Arcana Arminianismi. 4^o. Harderwici, 1633.

VELDEN, M. VAN.

't Onderrecht des Wissens, ende Wissel-handeling, over gantsch Christenryck. Tweede druck. 4^o. Amstelredam, 1647.

VELLOSILLUS, FERDINANDUS, *Episcopus Lucensis*.

Advertentiæ theologiæ scholasticæ, in B. Chrysost. et quatuor Doct. Ecclesiæ. fol. Venetiis, 1601.

VENNING, RALPH.

Sin, the plague of plagues; or sinful sin the worst of evils.

8^o. London, 1669.

VERAX, THEOPHILUS. *See* WALKER.

VESALIUS, ANDREAS.

De humani corporis fabrica libri septem.

fol. Basileæ, 1543.

VILFRANC, MADAME VON.

Die schwachheiten einer artigen Frau, oder Denkwürdigkeiten der Madame von Vilfranc, so wie sie solche selbst geschrieben. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt. 1 vol. 8^o. Berlin, 1780.

VILLALPANDUS, JOANNES BAPTISTA DE. *See* PRADUS.

VINSEMIUS, DOMINICUS.

Een kleene, heldere ende klaere Spiegel der Theologie waer inne... verthoont ende ghesien wordt, hoe dat der Contra-Remonstranten Leere ...uyt de springhende Fonteyne des Godtlycken Woorts ghescheyt ende gheput sy. 4^o Amsterdam, 1618.

VIRET, PIERRE.

Instruction Chrestienne en la doctrine de la loy et de l'Evangile. 8 vol. fol. Genève, 1564.
[*Vol. 1 and 2 bound together, vol. 3 wanting.*]

VIRGILIUS.

Publii Virgilii Maronis opera; Pauli Manutii adnotationibus illustrata. 8^o Antverpiæ, 1580.

Publii Virgilii Maronis opera; studio Th. Pulmanni correctæ. 16^o Amstelodami, 1619.

VIRGINO, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO.

Parafrasi sopra le pistole di S. Paulo a Romani, Galati, e agli Ebrei. 16^o Lione, 1565.

VITRINGA, CAMPEGIUS.

Korte Stellingen, in welke vervat worden de Grondstukken van de Chrystelyke Leere. Uit het Latyn overgebracht. Tweede druk. 8^o Delft, 1708.

VOETIUS, GISBERTUS.

Selectarum disputationum theologicarum pars prima [secunda et tertia]. 3 vol. 4^o Ultrajecti, 1648-59.

Disceptatio de lusu aleæ a censuris vindicata. 12^o Ultrajecti, 1660.

Politicae Ecclesiasticae partis primæ libri duo priores. 4^o Amstelodami, 1663.

Schriftmatige en redenkundige Verhandeling over de Kerkelyke Macht. Uit het Latyn vertaelt... door een Liefhebber van Weerheit en Vreede. 8^o Rotterdam, 1756.

See GATAKER, THOMAS.

VOLATERRANUS, RAPHAEL. *See* ROME: RESPUBLICA ROMANA.

VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET DE.

Henrik de Groote. Uit de Fransche...in Nederduitsche Dichtmaat overgebracht [door Sybrand Feitama]. 4^o Amsteldam, 1753.

VORSTIUS, CONRADUS.

Enchiridion Controversiarum, seu index errorum ecclesiæ Romanæ, una cum antidoto. 8^o Steinfurti, 1604.

VOSSIUS, GERARDUS JOHANNES.

Responsio ad judicium Hermanni Ravenspergeri, de libro ab Hugone Grotio, v. CL. pro Catholica fide de satisfactione Jesu Christi scripto adversus Faustum Socinum. 4^o Lugd. Bat., 1618.

Rhetorices contractæ, sive partitionum oratoriarum, libri v. 8^o Lugd. Bat., 1622.

Theses theologicæ et historicæ de variis doctrinæ Christianæ capitibus. 4^o Bellositi Dobunorum, 1628.

Commentariorum Rhetoricorum, sive oratoriarum institutionum libri sex. Editio tertia. 4^o Lugd. Bat., 1630.

De theologia gentili et physiologia christiana; sive de origine ac progressu idololatriæ ad veterum gesta, ac rerum naturam, reductæ; deque naturæ mirandis quibus homo adducitur ad Deum. 2 vol. 4^o Amsterdami, 1641.

Dissertationes tres de tribus symbolis, Apostolico, Athanasiano et Constantinopolitano. 4^o Amsterdami, 1642.

W., T.

An exposition uppon the Booke of the Canticles otherwise called Schelomons Song. 8^o London, 1585.

WALÆUS, ANTONIUS.

Compendium Ethicæ Aristotelicæ ad normam veritatis Christianæ revocatum. Secunda editio. 12^o Lugd. Bat., 1625.

Antonii Walæi opera omnia. 2 vol. in 1. fol. Lugd. Bat., 1643.

See POLYANDER, JOHANNES.

[WALKER, CLEMENT,] THEOPHILUS VERAX (*pseud.*)

Relations and observations, historical and politick, upon the Parliament begun A.D. 1640. Divided into 2 books: 1. The mystery of the two Juntoes, Presbyterian and Independent. 2. The history of Independency. 3 parts in 1 vol. 4^o London, 1648-51.

WALTON, BRIAN, *Bishop of Chester.*

The Considerator considered, or a brief view of certain considerations upon the Biblia Polyglotta, the Prolegomena and Appendix thereof. 8^o London, 1659.

See BIBLE.

WARD, R.

The pious mans practice in Parliament time. 12^o London, 1641.

WARD, SAMUEL.

The happinesse of practice.

8°. London, 1621.

Suffragium collegiale theologorum Magnæ Britanniae de quinque controversis Remonstrantium articulis. Cui adjuncta est concio de gratia discriminante.

12°. Londini, 1633.

Opera nonnulla, viz., Determinationes theologicæ, Tractatus de justificatione, Prælectiones de peccato originali. Edita a Setho Wardo.

fol. Londini, 1658.

WASSENAER, NICOLAES A.

T'vyfde [sesde, sevend, achste, neghenste, thiende, negentiende, twintigste, eenentwintichste] deel of 't vervolg van het historisch verhael aller gedenckwaerdiger geschiedenissen, die in Europa...Asia...Africa...America...van Aprili des jaers 1623 [tot April des jaers 1626 ende van April des jaers 1630 tot Octobri des jaers 1632] voorgevallen syn. 9 parts in 8 vol.

4°. Amstelredam, 1624-35.

WATSON, THOMAS.

Three treatises; 1. The christians charter..., 2. The art of divine contentment, 3. A discourse of meditation: to which is added several sermons. Sixth edition.

4°. London, 1660.

The beatitudes, or a discourse upon part of Christ's famous Sermon on the Mount.

4°. London, 1660.

WAUCHOP, GEORGE. See ROME: RESPUBLICA ROMANA.

WEEMSE, JOHN.

The Christian Synagogue. Wherein is contained the diverse reading, the right pointing, translation and collation of Scripture with Scripture; with the customes of the Hebrews and proselytes and of all those nations with which they were conversant.

4°. London, 1630.

An exposition of the Lawes of Moses, viz., morall, ceremoniall, judicall. 2 vol. in 1.

4°. London, 1632.

Exercitations divine, containing diverse questions and solutions for the right understanding of the Scriptures.

4°. London, 1632.

WEILLE, FREDERICUS RAGSTAT A.

Vertoogh van het Genaden-verbond gelyk het Israël inde tien Woorden op Sinai is voorgesteld.

8°. Amsterdam, 1683.

WEINRICHIUS, GEORGIUS.

Explicatio Epistolæ Paulinæ quam apostolus inprimis ecclesiæ Colossensium inscripsit et nuncupavit.

4°. Lipsiæ, 1615.

WELLES, JOHN.

The soules progresse to the celestiall Canaan or heavenly Jerusalem.
4° London, 1639.

WESSELUS, [JOANNES,] *Groningensis*.

Tractatus de oratione et modo orandi, cum luculentissima Dominicæ orationis explanatione. 4° [15..]

De sacramento eucharistiæ, et audienda missa. 4° [15..]

Farrago Wesseli. Raræ et reconditæ doctrinæ, notulæ aliquot, et propositiones. 4° [15..]

WEYTSSEN, QUINTYN.

Een tractaet van Avarien. 4° Amsterdam, 1662.

WHATELY, WILLIAM.

Prototypes, or the primarie precedent Presidents out of the booke of Genesis, shewing the good and bad things they did and had; practically applied to our information and reformation. fol. London, 1640.

WHITAKER, GUILIELMUS.

Prælectiones in quibus tractatur controversia de ecclesia contra Pontificios. Opera et cura Joannis Allenson. 4° Cantabrigiæ, 1599.

Tractatus de peccato originali. Editus opera et cura Joannis Allenson. 8° Cantabrigiæ, 1600.

Prælectiones in quibus tractatur controversia de conciliis contra Pontificios. Opera et cura Joannis Allenson. 8° Cantabrigiæ, 1600.

WHITE, FRANCIS, *Dean of Carlisle. Successively Bishop of Norwich and Ely.*

A replie to Jesuit Fishers answere to certain questions propounded by his most gracious Majestie King James. Hereunto is annexed a conference of the Right R. B. of St. Davids with the same Jesuit.
fol. London, 1624.

WHITE, JOHN.

The workes of. Together with a defence of the Way to the true Church, in answer to a Popish treatise written by T. W. P. entituled White died Blacke; by Francis White D.D. Deane of Carlile. 2 vol. in 1.
fol. London, 1624.

WHITING, NATHANIEL.

The art of divine improvement, or the Christian instructed how to make a right use of duties, dangers, deliverances; both as they concern himself and others. 4° London, 1662.

WIGANDUS, JOHANNES, ET JUDEX, MATTHÆUS.

Συναγμα, seu corpus doctrinæ Christi, ex novo Testamento tantum methodica ratione, singulari fide et diligentia congestum.

8°. Basileæ, 1568.

WILKINSON, HENRY.

Three decads of sermons lately preached to the University at St. Mary's Church in Oxford.

4°. Oxford, 1660.

WILLEMSSEN, JACOBUS.

Gedenkteken, opgerecht ter gedachtenis van den rechtveerdigen, op dat die zy tot zegening; in eene lykrede over 1. Kon. xi. 43. op Isaäk Schorer.

4°. Middelburg, 1751.

WILLET, ANDREW.

Synopsis Papismi, that is, a generall view of Papistrie. Third edition.

fol. London, 1600.

Tetrastylon Papismi, that is the four principal pillars of Papistrie; collected as a supplement to the author's former work intituled Synopsis Papismi.

4°. London, 1599.

Papæ Mastyx, sive quarta controversia generalis de Romano Pontifice, qui vulgo Papa dicitur. Interprete Thoma Draxo.

8°. Apud Hulsianos, 1619.

Hexapla in Leviticum, that is, a sixfold commentarie upon the third booke of Moses, called Leviticus.

fol. London, 1631.

Hexapla in Genesin, that is a sixfold commentarie upon Genesis wherein six severall translations are compared.

fol. London, 1632.

Hexapla in Exodum, that is a sixfold commentarie upon Exodus.

fol. London, 1633.

WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY. *See* ANGLICARUM RERUM SCRIPTORES.

WILLIAM PRINCE OF ORANGE.

Apologie, ofte verantwoordinghe des Doerluchtighen ende Hoogh-gheborenen Vorsts ende Heeren, Heeren Wilhelms van Godes ghenade Prince van Orangien, Grave van Nassau ... Teghen den Ban ofte Edict by forme van Proscriptie ghepubliceert by den Coningh van Spaegnien teghen den voorsz, Heere.

4°. Leyden, 1581.

WILLIAMS, GRIFFITH, *Bishop of Ossory*.

The true Church shewed to all men that desire to be members of the same. In six bookes containing the whole body of divinitie.

fol. London, 1629.

The right way to the best religion. Wherein is largely explained the summe and principall heads of the Gospell.

fol. London, 1636.

Seven treatises.

fol. London, 1661.

WILSON, JOHN.

Zacheus converted, or the rich publicans repentance, [and] restitution.
12°. London, 1631.

WILSON, THOMAS.

A complete Christian Dictionary, wherein the significations and severall acceptations of all the words mentioned in the Old and New Testament, are fully explained. fol. London, 1654.

WINDSOR CASTLE.

Hertzbrechendes Klag- und Leid- Geschrey in Gross Britannia, dess Darinnen am Fluss der Thæmes gelegenen gross: und festen Castels genand Windsor. Über den unschuldigen Todt dess Durchlauchtigst -Grossmæchtigsten Fursten und Herrn, H. Caroli Königs in England, Schottland, Franckrich und Irrland... [8 pp.]. 4°. Londen, 1661.

WING, JOHN.

Jacobs Staffe, to bear up the faithfull and to beate downe the profane.
4°. Flushing, 1621.

WISBURY, LAWS OF. *See* ZEE-RECHTEN.

WISDOM.

Wisdomes crying out to sinners to returne from their evill wayes.
8°. London, 1640.

WITS, HERMANNUS.

Vier boecken, vande verscheyden Bedeelinge der verbonden Godts met de Menschen. Uyt het Latÿn overgeset door Martinus van Harlingen.
Vierde druk. 4°. Amsterdam, 1736.

Oeffeningen over de Grondstukken van het algemeyne Christelyke Gelove, en het Gebed des Heeren. Uyt het Latÿn vertaald. Derde druk.
2 vol in 1. 4°. Rotterdam, 1743.

WITTE, PETRUS DE.

Wederlegginge der Sociniaensche dwalingen. Tweede druk.
8°. Amsteldam, 1658.

Catechisatie over den Heydelberghschen Catechismus.
Thiende druk. 8°. Amsterdam, 1658.

WITTICHIUS, CHRISTOPHORUS.

Annotationes ad Renati Des-Cartes Meditationes. Opus posthumum quod omnibus veritatem amantibus communicat Salomon van Til.
4°. Dordrecht, 1688.

WOLFIUS, AMBROSIIUS.

Fundamenta Lutheranae doctrinae, de ubiquitate, atque adeo de corporali praesentia corporis Christi in Eucharistia, ad orthodoxae fidei normam expensa, et sub veritatis censuram revocata. 2 parts in 1 vol.
4°. , 1579.

WOLPHIUS, JOHANNES, *Tigurinus*.

Nehemias, sive in Nehemiæ de instaurata Hierosolyma librum
commentariorum libri tres. fol. Tiguri, 1570.

In Esdræ librum primum commentariorum libri tres. Quibus
accesserunt epistola de certitudine ecclesiæ; item de vita et obitu
ejusdem narratio, scripta a Guilhelmo Stuckio. fol. Tiguri, 1584.

WOLSELEY, SIR CHARLES, *Bart.*

De redelykheid van 't Schriftur-geloof ... In 't Engels beschreven door
de Heer Karel Wolzeley, Baronnet, in het Nederduits vertaalt door
Johannes Ubelman. Achter is by gevoegt een Vertoog tegen de
hedendaagsche Atheïsten door den Hoog-geleerden Heer Jan Tillotson,
Aards-Bisschop van Kantelberg. 8°. Utrecht, 1695.

WORD, SEBASTIANUS FRANCK VAN.

Chronica, Tytboek en gheschiet bibel van aenbegin der Werelt, tot
den Jare MDXXXVI verlengt ... Mitsgaders hier by ghevoecht den
Spiegel ende Beeltenisse des gheheelen Aerdtbodems...genaemt, het
Wereltboek. fol. Delft, 1583.

W[ORTHINGTON], T.

Ænigmata Sacra, hoc est brevis S. Theologiæ summa...primum
quidem Anglico idiomate conscriptus, labore et industria T. W., nunc ob
utilitatem Latinitate donatus a B. H. 12°. Francofurti, 1625.

YOUNGE, R.

A sovereigne antidote against all grieffe. Third edition.
8°. London, 1647.

ZANCHIUS, HIERONYMUS.

Operum theologicorum D. Hieronymi Zanchii [tomi octo.] 8 vol.
in 3. fol. [Genevæ], 1605.

ZEE-RECHTEN.

't Boeck der Zee-rechten, inhoudende dat hoogste ende oudtste
Godtlantsche Water-recht, dat de gemeene cooplieden ende Schippers
geordineert ende gemaect hebben tot Wisbury...

4°. Amsterdam, 1663.

ZONARAS, JOANNES.

Compendium historiarum, in tres tomos distinctum : quorum primus
agit de rebus Judaicis...secundus historiam Romanam...complectitur,
tertius Imperatorum res gestas...tractat ... Labore Hieronymi Wolffi
Græcæ ac Latine in lucem editum. 3 vol. in 1. fol. Basileæ, 1557.

ZUINGERUS, THEODORUS.

Theatrum humanæ vitæ novem voluminibus locupletatum, interpolatum, renovatum Jacobi Zuingeri fil. recognitione, 29 vol. in 5. fol. Basileæ, 1604.

ZUINGLIUS, HULDRICHUS.

Huldrichi Zuinglii, opera partim quidem Latinè conscripta, partim e vernaculo sermone in Latinum translata. 2 vol. fol. Tiguri, 1581.

See **ECOLAMPADIUS, JOANNES.**

PORTEUS, BEILBY, *Lord Bisschop van Londen.*

De gelukkige Uitwerkselen van het Christendom op de tydelyke Belangen der Menschen...uit het Engelsch vertaald.

8°. Haarlem, 1807.



MANUSCRIPTS AND LETTERS.

MANUSCRIPTS.

1

Catalogus librorum in Bibliotheca Londino-Belgica. fol.

The books are arranged according to size in five alphabetical lists of authors' names, followed by lists of 1. Auctores philologici, historici, juridici, medici, philosophi, &c., 2. Auctores Gallici, 3. Italici, 4. Belgici, 5. Angli.

2

Catalogus authorum Bibliothecæ Londino-Belgicæ sub aliis titulis latentium, reductivè ad Catalogum librorum. Nota authores hic ordine alphabetico disponi, non ex cognomine sicut in catalogo librorum, sed ex prænominè. Excipe illos Autores ex cognomine notiores, ut Augustinus, Erasmus, &c. fol.

3

Catalogus autorum sub aliis titulis latentium cum relatione ad catalogum librorum nostræ Bibliothecæ. [Auctores] ordine alphabetico disponuntur secundum prænominà. Long narrow 4°.

4

Catalogus benefactorum Bibliothecæ Londino-Belgicæ. Vellum.

The first 98 pages contain a list of donors of books from 1606 to 1695 in order of date, with the books presented by them. An alphabetical index of donors' names follows and occupies 10 pp. 4°.

5

Medulla Bibliothecæ Londino-Belgicæ, seu Locus Communis theologicus ordinè alphabetico per duo volumina digestus anno 1650. 2 vol. fol. 1407 pp.

Vol. 1. Abailardus — Juventus. 2. Labor — Zwinglius.

6

Index to the Commentators on the Holy Scriptures and the several parts thereof whose works are contained in the Library of the Dutch Church. 4 vol. fol.

Vol. 1. Genesis to Solomon's Song. 2. Prophets and Apocrypha. 3. Gospels and Acts of the Apostles. 4. Romans to Revelation.

History of the Dutch Communities in England and especially in London, by Simeon Ruytinck, Cæsar Calandrinus and Æmilius van Cuilemborgh. [Dutch.] 2 vol. fol.

Vol. 1. Gheschiedenissen en Handelingen die voornemelicke aengaen de Nederdnytsche Natie ende Ghemeynten wonende in Engeland ende int bysonder tot Londen. Vergadert door Symeon Ruytinck dienaar des Godlicken woords.

[The history occupies 330 pages, the index 7 pages. There are four leaves of memoranda inserted at the beginning of the volume.]

Vol. 2. Tweede Boek vande Gheschiedenissen en Handelingen aen-gaende de Nederduitsche Natie ende Gemeinten woonachtich in Engeland en int bysonder tot Londen in vervolg vande Historie van D Simeon Ruytinck beginnende daer hy het gelaten heeft, van Anno Domini 1620. 59 pages.

Vervolgh van de Gheschiedenissen en Handelingen aengaende de Nederduitsche Natie ende Gemeÿnten woonachtigh in Engeland en in tot bysonder tot Londen waer van het eerste en grootste deel beschreeven en gebracht is tot op het Jaer 1620 door D. Simeon Ruytinck ende andere en mindere vervolgt is tot op het jaer 1625 door D. Cæsar Calandrinus wordende dit vervolgh dan aengevanghen met het gemelte Jaer 1625 door Æmilius van Cuilemborgh. 13 pages.

[These volumes have been printed. See *Marnix Society, Serie III. Deel 1, page 99 supra.*]

Tweede Boek vande Gheschiedenissen en handelingen angaende de Neder Duitche Natie ende Gemeinten woonachtich in Engeland ende in bysonder tot Londen in vervolg vande Historie van D. Simeon Ruytinck beginnende daer hy het gelaten heeft van an. 1620. vergadert door Cesar Calandrin, Dienar des woorts aldaer. 7 Martii 165 $\frac{1}{2}$.

[A collection made by Calandrinus for his continuation of S. Ruytinck's History.]

Pages 1-26 contain the history to 1625; 27-34, a chronological list of events to 1650; 36-112, a short chronological list, with references to historical authorities, from 1625 to 1663.

Bible. Two folio volumes containing part of the Bible in Dutch, with illuminated initials.

Vol. 1. Bound in sections of eight sheets, the outer and inner sheets of each section being vellum, in all 260 leaves.

Prologue vanden eersten oō bouc beghiint hier achtervolghende der conynche bouc die hier na volght es ghedeelt in iiii deelen...

The end of this prologue and the beginning of the first book of Samuel are wanting. The text begins at the end of the first chapter of the first book with the words "den heere biddende om dit kiint. Ic bat en de heere gaf my mynen heesch"...and consists of the books of Samuel, Kings, the Prayer of Manasseh, Tobit, part of Ezekiel, Daniel, including the apocryphal chapters, a prologue to Habakkuk, and the Prayer of Habakkuk, ending with an explanation of apparent contradictions as to the regnal years of the kings. The last leaf of this book is at the end of vol. 2.

[Foot note].—Dese boeck was gheschreven im yaer onses Heere 1360.

Vol. 2. Made up as vol. 1, and containing in all 305 leaves.

It contains part of the New Testament from Romans to Revelation inclusive, with glosses, followed by lessons from the Old Testament and Apocrypha.

10

Biblia Sacra Latina. Vellum. 8°. Inscription on first page: Iste liber ptinet domui btē Maie in monichusen in Gelria ppe Arnheim ord. Carthus. It contains—

1. The Prologues of St. Jerome, occupying 14 leaves in double columns of 46 lines.
2. Text, occupying 543 leaves in double columns of 45 lines.
3. Interpretationes nominum Hebraicorum, 45 leaves in double columns of 46 lines.

[*The initials are illuminated throughout.*]

11

The Koran, with the Commentary of al Baidhawi, in Arabic. Fine vellum. fol. 1170 pages of 23 lines.

[*This copy was used by Sale. See preface to his translation.*]

12

Antonius Corranus, Hispanus. Copies of correspondence relating to the admission of Dr. Antonius Corranus a Spaniard to the degree of D.D. at the University of Oxford. Latin. 4°. 42 leaves sewn in a parchment cover.

1. Letter dated 20th March, 1576, from A. Corranus to Lawrence Humphrey, D.D., Vice-Chancellor of the University, soliciting the degree.
2. Letter dated 10th April, signed N. N., addressed to Mr. Villers, Minister of the French Church, in support of the application.

8. Letter dated 1st May, from L[awrence] H[umphrey] to Mr. Villers, announcing the application.
4. Letter dated 6th May, signed N., to Mr. Vyllyers, in opposition.
5. Letter not dated, from the ministers of the foreign churches in London, to Edmund [Grindall], Archbishop of Canterbury, and Edwin [Sandys], Bishop of London, in opposition.
6. Theses excerptæ ex lectionibus, colloquiis et maxime ex scriptis D. Corrani quas verbi Dei Ministri Belgicæ Gallicæ et Italicæ Ecclesiarum quæ Londini ... conveniunt Dno. Edmundo Cantuarensi Archiepiscopo proponunt, quas si D. Corranus neget se dixisse aut scripsisse probandum illi suscipiunt, si fateatur et tueri velit parati sunt ad eas ex verbo Dei confutandas...
7. Antitheses quibus Belgicæ Gallicæ et Italicæ Ecclesiarum Ministri ostendunt quæ in doctrinâ vel in doctrinæ D. Corrani formâ reprehendunt suamque sententiam de præcipuis articulis fidei exponunt.

13

Defensio doctrinæ Christianæ certis capitibus comprehensæ, operâ Johannis Engelrammi. Adversus quendam adversarium, Anabaptisticæ sectæ et hæreseos, aliorumque factiosorum errorum fautorum antesignanum, qui errorum et offenculorum reus, usque crebro convictus et condemnatus, aperte scribat quod sit

Inoffensibilis Gerardus Goossenius.

Dedicata R. Dominis Anglicæ Ecclesiæ Ministris delectis iudicibus super dicti adversarii iteratis offensionibus, stratagematumque tragediis, et in dictam doctrinam blasphemis, nec non in dictum authorem calumniis, absurdis et consecaneis, famosisque libellis evulgatis. Exhibita, 3 Octob. 1584. 4^o 88 leaves. On fly-leaf, John Alsop his Booke Anno 1653.

14

Sendt Brieven wt feurighe Herten, ende wt Afvorderinge, schriftlycke aen de liefhebbers der waerheyt, daer den wt vloedt van den Gheest des eeuwesighen Levens wtgegeven. Tot een sekere ende weselicke andtworde of heur begheerten. Ende dat al tot voorderinge ende dienstbaerheyt van denghenen die eenen lust tot den waeren wesen Godts in Jesu Christs hebben. 4^o 236 pages.

15

Volume of extracts made chiefly in the year 1637, 4^o 61 leaves, containing :—

1. Den Herderlicken Spigel; dat is het leven ende sterven des godtsaligen vromen ende geleerden dienaar des godtlickes woords Jacobi Regii seliger ontslapen inden heere den erstes Septembris 1601 beschreven door Jacobum Godscalcum... fol. 1-14.

2. Soliloquium. Eensaem gespreck van den Christen tot zyn ziele, getrocken wt den 103 ende 104 Psalm. fol. 15-24.
3. Van den waren maegdelyckes staet. 19 stanzas of 4 lines. fol. 25-26.
4. Vrage Boeckskes getrocken wt de Heylige Schrifture. A catechism in three parts. fol. 26-33.

[*The remainder of the volume consists of miscellaneous memoranda.*]

16

Wtleghhinghe op de thien geboden der wet. Ghemaeckt in forme van Dialoguen door Petrum Viret. fol.

[*The 9th dialogue ends incomplete on page 315.*]

17

Common Place Book in English, paged 9-709. fol.

18

Locus Communis practicus ex Anglicis autoribus. fol. 322 pages, with an alphabetical index of subjects.

19

A true narrative of the late troubles in the Colony of Suryniam, A.D. 1661, by Colonell Wm. Byam, Governor thereof. fol. 7 pages.

20

Controversiæ quæ inter nostros et Pontificios intercedunt. 4°

21

Compendium Logicæ Perfectum. 8° 425 pages, Index 3 pages.

22

Kort Begrip getrokken uit de Heilige Godtgeleertheit van den wytberoemden en hooggeleerden Heere Campegius Vitringa. 8° 540 pages.

23

Thesaurus multarum bonarum literarum a Leonardo Wilsono collectarum an. 1621, Jan. 16. 4° 90 pages.

[*An outline of Latin Grammar and common place book of phrases.*]

24

Fables in French and English.

4° 26 pages.

Εγκυκλοαῖα sive Systema compendiosum totius humanioris
literaturæ. 8°. 423 pages.

A note book on Latin Grammar, Hebrew Grammar, Latin Prosody,
Greek Grammar, Rhetoric, Mathematics, Metaphysics, Physics
and Politics. An English Catechism occupies 12 pages at the
end of the book.

Notes in English of sermons by different preachers. 3 vol. 8°

Notes in English of sermons. 4°

Notes in Latin on Hebrew Grammar. 8°

A narrative of religious experiences (in Dutch). 4°. 28 pages.
Oct., 1687.

**MANUSCRIPTS DEPOSITED IN THE LIBRARY OF THE DUTCH CHURCH
BY THE EXECUTORS OF DR. HENRIK VAN HAEMSTEDE, F.R.S.**

1. Viri clarissimi et celeberrimi Johannis Georgii Grævii eloquent.
et polit. Professoris Ordinarii Collegium Bibliotheticum.
Ultrajecti Ao. 1699 scripto mandatum in usum studiosæ
juventutis. Descripsi Lugduni Batavorum pridie Iduum
Febr. 1707, Petrus Coÿauld de Santé. fol. Index 8 pages.
Text 192 pages.

[This treatise was afterwards published, and forms part of
"J. G. Grævii Cohors Musarum, sive Historia rei Literariæ
nec non historia bibliothecalis, &c." 12° Trajecta ad Rhenum,
1715.]

2. Campegii Vitringa Theologia didactica. 2 vol. 4°

A course of Theology, containing 806 pages of MS. interleaved
with blank paper. Vol. 1 contains pp. 1-330; vol. 2, pp. 331-806.

32

3. Clarissimi doctissimique viri Campegii Vitringa S.S. Th. necnon Historiarum S. in Academia Franequerana Professoris Ordinarii Historia V[eteris] et N[ovi] T[estamenti] ecclesiastica. 686 pages, ending incomplete with the 15th century.
 Historia Reformationis Seculi XVI. 4°. 16 pages.

33

4. Excerpta in Theologiam Naturalem ex ore clarissimi viri Campegii Vitringa. F. 260 pages.
 Excerpta ex orali institutione clarissimi viri Campegii Vitringa F. S.S. Theologiæ Professoris Ordinarii in Cl. patris sui Aphorismos per universam Theologiam. 406 pages.
 Cl. Vitringa Filii Analysis Epistolæ prioris ad Corinthios. 42 pages. 4°.

34

5. Campegii Vitringa F. Exegetica, Meditationes, Prælectiones et Commentationes. 4°. 665 pages.

35

6. Latin notes on the Hebrew Psalms. 82 pages.
 Latin notes on Hebrew Grammar. 70 pages.
 Cl. Schultens Annotata ad Cl. Tillii Methodum Concionandi. 56 pages.
 Conciones aliquot. 108 pages.
 Latin notes on Hebrew Grammar. 6 pages.
 Clarissimi doctissimique viri Tiberii Hemsterhusii linguæ Græcæ in alma Frisiorum Academia Professoris Ordinarii Dictata ad Antiquitatum Græcarum brevem descriptionem clarissimi Lamberti Bos. 178 pages.
 Clarissimi eruditissimique viri Tiberii Hemsterhusii in Franequeræ Frisiorum Academia linguæ Græcæ Professoris Ordinarii Dictata ad Aristophanis Plutum. 175 pages. 4°.

36

7. Celeberrimi doctissimique viri Siberti Hemsterhuis linguæ Græcæ alma Frisiorum Academia Professoris Ordinarii Animadversiones in Acta Apostolorum. 571 pages. 4°.

37

8. Dictata ad Justinum doctissimi domini Professoris Johannis Theodori Schalbruchii Gymnasii Amstelædamensis Rectoris ibidemque illustris Athenæi in Historias Professoris. 508 pages. 4°.

38

9. In rationes legum Mosaicarum inquisitio, prælectionibus publicis habita cl. domini Professoris Campegii Vitringa, F. 362 pages. 4°.

39

10. Alphabetum Græcum et Hebraicum cum observationibus in nonnulla verba. 4°.

40

11. Godfr. Arn. Maas Dissertatio de Existentia Dei, in ling. Ang. conversa per H. Van Haemstede. 4°.

[*This volume is not now in the collection, and was not among those deposited in the Corporation Library.*]

41

12. Biblia Sacra cum annotationibus D. Henrici van Haemstedii. Een bybel met wit papier doorschoten waar op Dr. van Haemstede zyne aantekeningen geschreven heeft. 3 vol.

[*This is an octavo printed Dutch Bible interleaved with annotations on paper of a quarto size.*]

42

13. Collegium Geographicum [libris quinque cir. A.D. 1719 scriptum].

Introductio qua quid Geographia, quæque ejus partes et objecta sint ostenditur, pages 1-4.

Lib. I. De figura Telluris, pages 5-29.

II. De magnitudine Telluris, pages 30-44.

III. De diversis superficiei Telluris locis, pages 45-134.

IIII. De varietate formæ partis superficiei Telluris, seu de Geographia Physica, pages 135-206.

V. De divisione superficiei Telluris respectu Dominationum
queis subjectæ illæ partes et Gentium a quibus incoluntur,
seu de Geographia Politica, pages 207-264.

Experimenta a Cl. Muis in Chymico Collegio facta. 4 pages.

Clarissimi et doctissimi viri Wieri Guilielmi Muis dictata quædam
in Physicam Experimentalem. 35 pages.

Cap. 1. De Fluiditate et Soliditate, p. 1.

2. De Materia Subtili, p. 2.

3. De Materia lucis et ignis, pp. 3-35.

Characteres quidam quos adhibere solent Chymici.

Latin Notes of an introductory discourse on Physics. 8 pages.

Rough Notes in Latin on the calendar, directions for finding the
golden numbers, &c. 4°.

43

14. Henrici van Haemstede omnis generis rerum citationumque
collectanea, quorum indicem in Clavis Theologiæ J. Hoornbeeckii
indice reperias ut et in Adversariis nostris. 414 pages. fol.

[*A commonplace book*].

44

15. Henrici van Haemstede, S.S.R., V.D.M., conciones aliquot.
[*Outlines of sermons delivered in the years 1745-1756*]. 4°.

45

16. Henrik van Haemstede, F.R.S. Eenige Predikationen uit een groot
aantal van Predikationen en Gebeyten der zelven uitgezogd. 4°.

[*Sermons delivered in the years 1724-1751. At the end of the
volume are some discourses in French*].

46

17. Adversaria of Dr. Henrik van Haemstede, with an alphabetical
index. fol.

18. Johannes Hoornbeeck. Clavis Theologiæ, qua patet aditus ad SS^a Theologiæ Adyta quæ continet thesaurum summorum capitum locorum communium et quæstionum præcipuarum, in tota Theologia, e Patribus, Theologis tam antiquis quam modernis, Scholasticis, Canonistis, Casuistis, Summistis, collectorum, &c. Hisce omnibus præfigitur catalogus authorum antiquorum et recentium, qui commentariis suis singulos libros Biblicos, omnes Thomæ Aquinatis Summas, Petri Lombardi Sententias illustrarunt, nec non qui de casibus conscientiæ scripserunt. fol. Vlissingæ, 1663.

[A printed commonplace book, with MS. notes, by Dr. Henrik van Haemstede, and references to works in the library of the Dutch Church.]

LETTERS.

Abrahami Ortellii Ant. et cll. virorum ad eum Epistolæ, paucæ e plurimis. In ordinem Alphabeticum redactæ a Jacobo Colio Orteliano, 1608. folio.

[Containing the original correspondence between Abraham Ortelius, Geographer, and several of his contemporaries. There is a portrait of Ortelius at the beginning of the volume, and portraits of some of the writers are attached to their letters.]

From.	To.	Language.	Date.
Adurno, Emanuel Joseph .	Abraham Ortelius . .	Latin	1 Jan., 1584.
Affonville, C. d' . .	" " . .	French	12 June, 1587.
Aggerius, Cornelius . .	" " . .	Latin	2 Dec., 1582.
(In verse.)			
Aramejus, Bartolus . .	Emanuel van Meteren .	Dutch	14 Jan., 1590.
" " . .	" " . .	"	18 Aug., 1592.
" " . .	Jacob Cool . .	Latin	[8 April, 1593.
" " . .	" " . .	"	15[] 1595.
Aremberg, Charles Comte d'	Abraham Ortelius . .	French	25 Feb., 1596.
" " . .	" " . .	"	18 Feb., 1598.
Arias-Montanus, Benedictus	" " . .	Latin	3 Jan., 1590.
" " . .	" " . .	"	28 Feb., 1596.
" " . .	" " . .	"	26 April, 1596.
Austriche, George d' . .	" " . .	French	6 July, 1595.
Barbosa, Emanuel . .	" " . .	Latin	26 Sept., 1593.
" " . .	" " . .	"	1 Dec., 1594.
Barwick, John . .	" " . .	"	7 Oct., 1578.
Bellamy, John . .	" " . .	"	14 June, 1567.
Bernard, Jean . .	" " . .	"	18 Sept., 1592.
Bertius, Petrus . .	" " . .	"	18 June, 1593.
Bizzari, Pietro . .	" " . .	"	[.]
(In verse.)			
Boissard, Jean Jacques .	" " . .	"	20 Sept., 1589.
(With portrait.)			
" " . .	" " . .	"	28 Mar., 1591.
" " . .	" " . .	"	4 May, 1593.
Bommeln, Lambertus a .	" " . .	"	[.]
Braun, Georgius . .	" " . .	"	6 Feb., 1572.
" " . .	" " . .	"	4 Aug., 1580.
" " . .	" " . .	"	22 Jan., 1591.
Brooman, Carolus . .	" " . .	"	11 Sept., 1590.
" " . .	" " . .	"	12 Oct., 1590.
Brouentano, Angelo . .	" " . .	Italian	9 Jan., 1593.
Brulartus, Claudius . .	" " . .	Latin	3 Mar., 1596.
Brunsema, Mellæus . .	" " . .	"	11 Oct., 1594.

<i>From.</i>	<i>To.</i>	<i>Language.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
Budé, Guillaume . . .	Gnido Morellionus . .	Latin	8 Jan., 15[].
Byerlinck, Laurentius .	Abraham Ortelius . .	"	[].
(Chronograms, anagrams, and acrostic.)			
Camden, William . . .	" " . . .	"	4 Aug., 1577.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	24 Sept., 1577.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	31 Jan., 15[].
Camerarius, Joachimus .	" " . . .	"	25 Oct., 1589.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	6 June, 1597.
Canndelet, Jacobus de .	" " . . .	"	8 Oct., 1594.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	22 Sept., 1596.
Canterus, Guilielmus .	" " . . .	"	3 Feb., 1575.
Casaubon, Isaac. <i>See</i> Marnix			
Castelius, Johannes . .	" " . . .	"	31 July, 1574.
Cayas, Johannes . . .	" " . . .	"	10 Sept., 1574.
Charcus, Guilielmus . .	" " . . .	"	2 June, 1582.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	3 Jan., 15[].
Chase, Johannes . . .	" " . . .	German	6 Jan., 1588.
Clusius. <i>See</i> Lecluse.			
Colius. <i>See</i> Cool.			
Commelinus, Hieronymus .	" " . . .	Latin	4 Nov., 1591.
Cool, Jacob (Senior). . .	Jacob Cool (junior). .	Dutch	22 Nov., 1562.
Cool, Jacob (Junior). . .	Abraham Ortelius . .	Latin	25 Jan., 1591.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	[].
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	18 Oct., 1597.
Corck, Gerard van . . .	" " . . .	"	27 April, 1595.
(With verses, anagrams, chronograms, and epi- grams, and a portrait of Jan Van Corck.)			
Cornhert, Dirick Volkerts (In verse, with portrait.)	" " . . .	Dutch	15 July, 1578.
Crato, Johannes . . .	" " . . .	Latin	30 Oct., 1570.
(With portrait.)			
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	26 Oct., 1578.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	30 Oct., 1579.
Dackher, Johannes			
Matthæus . . .	" " . . .	"	27 Aug., 1589.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	1 Aug., 1595.
Danti, Egnatius . . .	" " . . .	Italian	24 Dec., 1580.
Dee, John . . .	" " . . .	Latin	16 Jan., 1577.
Donellus, Hugo . . .	" " . . .	"	15 Dec., 1581.
Dudith, A. . . .	" " . . .	"	1 April, 1582.
Durer, Albrecht . . .	Niclas Kratzer . . .	German	[], 1524.
(With portrait.)			
Dyckius, Andreas . . .	Abraham Ortelius . .	Latin	25 Oct., 1596.
Edling, Petrus . . .	" " . . .	"	15 Aug., 1580.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	10 July, 1581.
Engelhard, Daniel . . .	" " . . .	"	2 Feb., 1580.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	13 Dec., 1596.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	23 March, 1598.

<i>From.</i>	<i>To.</i>	<i>Language.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
Erasmus, Desiderius . . .	Guido Morellionus . . .	Latin	[], 1581.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	30 Aug., 1584.
Faber, Nicolas . . . (In verse.)	Abraham Ortelius . . .	"	28 Nov., 1582.
Fabius, Scipio . . .	" " . . .	"	16 June, 1561.
" " " " . . .	" " " " . . .	"	14 April, 1565.
Favolia, Johannes Baptistes	" " " " . . .	"	[] 1593.
Freherus, Marquardus . . .	" " " " . . .	"	1 Dec., 1597.
Freytag, Arnold . . .	" " " " . . .	"	10 Nov., 1580.
" " " " . . .	" " " " . . .	"	12 Aug., 1581.
" " " " . . .	" " " " . . .	"	20 Sept., 1583.
Fricius, M. Clemens . . .	" " " " . . .	"	13 May, 1580.
Galle, Philip . . . (With portrait.)	Emanuel van Meteren . . .	Dutch	7 July, 1598.
Gaurinus . . .	Abraham Ortelius . . .	Latin	8 Mar. 1566.
" " " " . . .	" " " " . . .	"	30 July, 1580.
Gemma, C. . . .	" " " " . . .	"	12 April, 1575.
Gevaerts, J. . . .	" " " " . . .	"	11 July, 15[].
Ghent, Bishop of. <i>See</i> Jacobus Philippus.			
Gillius, Petrus . . .	[Abraham Ortelius]	"	2 April, 1549.
Giselinus, Victor . . .	Abraham Ortelius . . .	"	2 April, 1574.
" " " " . . .	" " " " . . .	"	[].
Goltz, Hubert . . .	" " " " . . .	Dutch	2 March, 1570.
" " " " . . .	" " " " . . .	"	21 Feb., 1574.
" " " " . . .	" " " " . . .	"	22 Jan., 1581.
Gonaerts, Claes . . .	" " " " . . .	"	31 Jan., 1594.
Goorle, Abraham van . . .	Jacob Cool . . .	"	13 April, 1601.
Graphæus, A. . . .	Abraham Ortelius . . .	"	1 June, 1577.
" " " " . . .	" " " " . . .	"	31 Dec., 1578.
(In verse.)			
" " " " . . .	" " " " . . .	"	5 April, 1579.
Grassius, Petrus de . . .	" " " " . . .	Latin	27 April, 1596.
Grimaldi, Simon de . . .	" " " " . . .	French	29 Nov., 1588.
Gruter, Jacob . . .	Jacob Cool . . .	Latin	1 Jan., 1603.
Gruter, Jan . . .	Abraham Ortelius . . .	"	Feb., 1588.
" " " " . . .	" " " " . . .	"	3 Aug., 1594.
Hæcht, Laurens van . . . (Acrostic and chronograms)	" " " " . . .	Dutch	May, 1594.
Hagen, Michael vander . . . (Epigram.)	" " " " . . .	Latin	[].
Hakluyt, Richard . . . (With a drawing of map rollers pasted on the fly- leaf, and a sketch of proposed map inclosed.)	" " " " . . .	"	[].
Heckius, Georgius . . .	" " " " . . .	"	1 Sept., 1594.
" " " " . . .	" " " " . . .	"	5 Sept., 1595.
Heila, Petrus ab . . .	" " " " . . .	"	29 Feb., 1592.
Herwegen, Dirick . . .	" " " " . . .	Dutch	15 Feb., 1592.
Hayns, Peeter . . .	" " " " . . .	"	27 Feb., 15[].

<i>From.</i>	<i>To.</i>	<i>Language.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
Heyns, Peeter . . .	Abraham Ortelius . . .	Dutch	24 Aug., 1588.
Hoefnagel, Georgius . . . (With portrait.)	" " . . .	"	20 Sept., 1593.
Hoeschelius, David . . .	" " . . .	Latin	13 Nov., 1597.
" " " . . .	" " . . .	"	21 Nov., 1597.
Hortenbergus, Hermannus . . .	" " . . .	"	25 Oct., 1578.
Hostus, Matthæus " . . .	" " . . .	"	20 Jan., 1582.
" " " . . .	" " . . .	"	2 Dec., 1582.
Isaacus, Johannes . . .	" " . . .	"	4 Oct., 1595.
Jacobus Philippus, Episcopus Gandavensis . . . (Verse.)	" " . . .	"	[. . .]
Johnstone, John . . .	" " . . .	"	4 May, 1594.
Katallerus, G.	" " . . .	"	27 Jan., 1581.
Kaufmann. <i>See</i> Mercator.			
Lamoot, Johannes . . .	Jacob Cool . . .	"	3 July, 1588.
Lamponius, Dominicus . . .	Abraham Ortelius . . .	"	10 Nov., 1587.
" " " . . .	Ludovicus Demontius . . .	French	28 Feb., 1589.
La Planche, Adam de . . .	Jacob Cool . . .	"	27 Oct., 1595.
Laurents, Justus . . .	Abraham Ortelius . . .	Dutch	24 Feb., 1567.
Lecluse, Charles de . . . (With portrait.)	" " . . .	Latin	26 May, 1591.
" " " . . .	" " . . .	"	26 Feb., 1593.
" " " . . .	" " . . .	"	25 June, 1597.
Le Heureux, Jean . . .	" " . . .	"	18 Mar., 1595.
" " " . . .	" " . . .	"	25 Oct., 1597.
Lhuyd, Humphrey . . .	" " . . .	"	3 Aug., 1586.
Lindenbruch, Fridericus . . .	" " . . .	"	14 Nov., 15[].
" " " . . .	" " . . .	"	27 Aug., 1595.
Lipsius, Justus . . .	" " . . .	"	5 Jan., 1591.
" " " . . .	" " . . .	"	1 June, 1591.
" " " . . .	" " . . .	"	28 Sept., 1591.
" " " . . .	" " . . .	"	8 Dec., 1591.
" " " . . .	" " . . .	"	9 Feb., 1592.
" " " . . .	" " . . .	"	21 Sept., 1595.
Lloyd. <i>See</i> Lhuyd.			
Lorichs, Melchior . . .	" " . . .	German	10 Oct., 1574.
Lydius, Martinus . . .	" " . . .	Latin	1 April, 1581.
Macarius. <i>See</i> Le Heureux.			
Machiadus, Gaspar Alvarus . . .	" " . . .	"	20 Aug., 1594.
Madebergius, Hieronymus . . .	" " . . .	"	8 Mar., 1574.
Madratus, Johannes . . .			
Fredericus . . .	" " . . .	"	15 May, 1579.
Major, John . . .	" " . . .	"	18 Aug., 1597.
Marchantius, Jacques . . .	" " . . .	French	28 April, 1595.
Marnix de St. Aldegonde, Philip.	Emanuel van Meteren . . .	"	11 Jan., 1577.
" " " . . .	" " . . .	Dutch	29 April, 1584.
Megiserus, Hieronymus . . .	Abraham Ortelius . . .	Latin	30 July, 1590.

<i>From.</i>	<i>To.</i>	<i>Language.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
Melissus, Paulus (With portrait and arms.)	Abraham Ortelius	Latin	25 Mar., 1578.
" " "	" "	"	10 Mar., 1583.
Menelia, Paulus	" "	"	15 Mar., 1596.
" " "	" "	"	8 July, 1596.
Mercator, Gerard (With portrait.)	" "	"	22 Nov., 1570.
" " "	" "	"	9 May, 1572.
Mercator, R.	" "	"	26 Mar., 1596.
Merula, Paulus	" "	"	17 June, 1595.
Metellus, Johannes	" "	"	21 Oct., 1575.
" " "	" "	"	29 Dec., 1580.
Meteren, Emanuel van (With portrait)	" "	Dutch	19 Jan., 1595.
" " "	" "	"	14 Nov., 1592.
Michaelis, Laurentius	" "	Latin	28 Sept., 1583.
" " "	" "	"	23 Dec., 1583.
Moflinius, Johannes	" "	"	11 July, 1579.
" " "	" "	"	18 June, 1584.
Monavius, Jacobus	" "	"	[] 1579.
" " "	" "	"	15 Feb., 1594.
" " "	" "	"	14 Feb., 1595.
Montanus, Petrus <i>See also Arias Montanus.</i>	Jacob Cool	"	1 July, 1593.
Moravius, Johannes Jonas	Abraham Ortelius	"	11 April, 1590.
" " "	" "	"	17 June, 1595.
Moretus, Johannes (Acrostic verse.)	" "	"	1 Jan., 1577.
Moretus, Melchoir	" "	"	18 Aug., 1592.
Mulcaster, Richard	" "	"	24 April, 1581.
Murdisonius, Johannes	" "	"	2 Feb., 1595.
Must, Augustus	" "	"	21 Sept., 1583.
" " "	" "	"	30 April, 1584.
Mylius, Arnoldus	" "	"	26 Dec., 1594.
" " "	" "	"	14 Oct., 1596.
Navarchus, Jacobus	" "	"	12 Aug., 1570.
Neodicus, Johannes	" "	"	1 Mar., 1571.
Occo, Adolphus	" "	"	5 Nov., 1582.
" " "	" "	"	4 May, 1598.
" " "	" "	"	6 Feb., 1599.
Orlandius, Cæsar	" "	"	15 May, 1572.
" " "	" "	Italian	26 April, 1584.
Orleans, Louis d'	" "	Latin	[]
Ortelius, Abraham	Emanuel van Meteren	Dutch	8 April, []
" " "	" "	"	3 July, 1559.
" " "	" "	"	25 Sept., 1559.
" " "	" "	"	27 April, 1566.
" " "	" "	"	13 Dec., 1567.
" " "	" "	"	25 Oct., []
" " "	Jacob Cool	"	May, 1574.
" " "	" "	Latin	25 May, 1575.
" " "	Emanuel van Meteren	Dutch	22 Nov., 1584.

<i>From.</i>	<i>To.</i>	<i>Language.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
Ortelius, Abraham . .	Emanuel van Meteren . .	Dutch	17 Nov., 1586.
" " . .	Jacob Cool	Latin	19 Jan., 1587.
" " . .	" "	Dutch	Sept., 1588.
" " . .	" "	"	17 July, [].
" " . .	" "	Latin	15 May, 1589.
" " . .	Dominicus Lampsonius . .	"	27 Dec., 1589.
" " . .	Jacob Cool	"	25 Aug., 1590.
" " . .	" "	"	2 May, 1591.
" " . .	" "	"	6 June, 1591.
" " . .	" "	"	6 May, 1592.
" " . .	" "	"	27 Jan., 1593.
" " . .	" "	"	4 Jan., 1595.
" " . .	" "	"	28 May, 1596.
" " . .	" "	"	3 April, 1597.
" " . .	" "	"	3 Jan., 1598.
" " . .	" "	"	24 Jan., 1598.
Owen, Humphrey . .	Abraham Ortelius . .	"	2 Jan., [].
Owen, Robert . .	" "	"	2 Nov., 1570.
Paludanus, Bernardus . .	" "	"	22 May, 1596.
" " . .	" "	"	[].
Penneius, Thomas . .	" "	"	12 June, 1587.
Perta, Johannes Vincentius . .	" "	"	10 Oct., 1586.
Piso, Antonius . .	" "	"	25 Mar., 1575.
Plantin, Christopher . .	" "	"	6 June, 1587.
(With portrait.) . .	" "	"	
Plegapheta, Philippus . .	" "	"	1 Aug., 1591.
Postellus, Guilielmus . .	" "	"	[].
(With portrait.) . .	" "	"	
" " . .	" "	"	9 April, 1567.
" " . .	" "	"	24 April, 1567.
Postius, Johannes . .	" "	"	18 Sept., 1587.
(With portrait.) . .	" "	"	
Printz, Daniel . .	" "	"	25 Feb., 1596.
(With portrait.) . .	" "	"	
Radermacher, Johannes . .	" "	"	5 Mar., 1568.
" " . .	" "	"	13 Dec., 1591.
" " . .	Jacob Cool	"	[] 1603.
" " . .	" "	"	14 Aug., 1603.
" " . .	" "	"	[].
Raphelengius, Franciscus, Senior	Abraham Ortelius . .	"	2 July, 1592.
" " . .	" "	"	5 Sept., 1592.
" " . .	" "	"	27 April, 1594.
" " . .	" "	"	12 Aug., 1594.
Raphelengius, Franciscus, Junior	Jacob Cool	"	8 July, 1590.
" " . .	" "	"	1 Feb., 1591.
" " . .	Abraham Ortelius . .	"	5 Mar., 1593.
Reginaldus, Guilielmus . .	" "	"	16 Oct., 15[].
Reinerius, Reinerus . .	" "	"	22 May, 1583.
" " . .	" "	"	19 Sept., 1594.
Reinoldus, Nicolaus . .	" "	"	[].

<i>From.</i>	<i>To.</i>	<i>Language.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
Rhedinger, Nicolaus . . .	Abraham Ortelius . . .	Latin	1 Sept., 1581.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	20 Jan., 1582.
Rhoda, Hieronymus de . . .	" " . . .	"	30 Sept., 1571.
Rockox, Nicolaus . . .	Jacob Cool . . .	French	8 Oct., 1602.
Rogers, Daniel . . .	Abraham Ortelius . . .	Latin	20 Oct., 1572.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	16 Jan., 1580.
Roma, Johannes . . .	" " . . .	"	25 June, 1583.
Rutz, Pierre . . .	" " . . .	French	10 June, 1584.
Ryetus, Johannes . . .	" " . . .	Latin	30 May, 1590.
Sadler, Johannes et Raphael . . .	" " . . .	Dutch	28 March, 1594.
Sambucus, Johannes . . .	" " . . .	Latin	22 Sept., 1563.
(With portrait.)			
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	19 June, 1564.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	2 Sept., 1573.
Scaliger, Josephus . . .	[Jacobus Mona . . .]	"	[. . .]
Schilling, Martinus . . .	Jacobus Mona . . .	"	[. . .]
Schioppius, Gaspar . . .	Abraham Ortelius . . .	"	25 Dec., 1596.
Schollers, Hieronymus . . .	" " . . .	Dutch	6 Nov., 1576.
(With portrait.)			
Schottus, Andreas . . .	" " . . .	Latin	3 Feb., 1582.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	24 June, 1586.
Schultetus, Tobias . . .	" " . . .	"	2 April, 1597.
Secovius, Nicolaus . . .	" " . . .	"	1 Nov., 1579.
Sedulus, Henricus . . .	" " . . .	"	21 Feb., 1598.
Soonus, Guilielmus . . .	" " . . .	"	31 Aug., [. . .]
Soranzi, Francisco . . .	" " . . .	Italian	1 July, 1579.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	23 Nov., 1584.
Stelliola, Cleanthonus . . .	" " . . .	Latin	16 June, 1588.
Stockius, Anselmus . . .	" " . . .	"	[. . .]
Suberinus. <i>See</i> Corck . . .			
Sweetius, Franciscus . . .	Jacob Cool . . .	Dutch	11 Sept., 1602.
Sylbergius, Fridericus . . .	Abraham Ortelius . . .	Latin	18 Jan., 1590.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	29 June, 1590.
Teixera, Luis . . .	" " . . .	Spanish	20 Feb., 1592.
Terenumus, Johannes . . .	" " . . .	Dutch	15 June, 1561.
Thevet, André . . .	" " . . .	French	2 April, [. . .]
(With portrait.)			
Thorus, Johannes . . .	" " . . .	Latin	18 May, 1567.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	12 July, 1568.
Trellæus, Nicolas Clemens . . .	" " . . .	"	1 April, 1583.
(With portrait.)			
Ursino, Fulvio . . .	Nicolas Roccox . . .	Italian	2 Aug., 1590.
Velserus, Marcus . . .	Abraham Ortelius . . .	Latin	7 Nov., 1591.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	2 July, 1597.
" " . . .	Jacob Cool . . .	"	1 June, 1598.
Vendiultius, Johannes . . .	Abraham Ortelius . . .	"	2 June, 1568.
Villers, Denis de . . .	" " . . .	"	14 Oct., 15[. . .]
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	1 July, 15[. . .]
Vivianus, Johannes . . .	" " . . .	"	5 Sept., 1596.

<i>From.</i>	<i>To.</i>	<i>Language.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
Vivianus, Johannes . .	Abraham Ortelius . .	Latin	28 Aug., 1597.
Vivier, Gerard de . .	" " . .	French	24 May, 1572.
Vrise, Nicolaus de . .	" " . .	Latin	7 Nov., 1594.
Vulcanius, Bonaventura .	" " . .	"	4 Sept., 1592.
" " . .	" " . .	"	31 Dec., 1596.
" " . .	" " . .	"	15 Feb., 1598.
Wachtendonck, Arnold .	" " . .	"	14 Nov., 1575.
Watervliet, M. Laurinus à	" " . .	"	[] .
Werdenstein, Johannes	" " . .	"	[] 1596.
Georgius à . .	" " . .	"	
(With portrait.)			
Winghe, Hieronymus van	" " . .	"	15 Oct., 1592.
Winghe, Philippus van .	" " . .	Dutch	[] 1589.
(With portrait.)			
" " . .	" " . .	"	1 Sept., 1590.
" " . .	Denis de Villers . .	French	1 Sept., 1590.
(On same sheet as the above)			
" " . .	Abraham Ortelius . .	Dutch	13 July, 1592.
(Written on the back of a MS. map of Latium Antiquum, and accom- panied by a MS. map of part of the Valley of the Po with part of Corsica, and MS. notes indorsed.)			
Wouweren, Johannes à .	" " . .	Latin	1 Feb., 1596.
" " . .	" " . .	"	4 April, 1598.
" " . .	Jacob Cool . .	"	2 July, 1603.

ORIGINAL LETTERS ADDRESSED TO JACOBUS COOL OF LONDON AND
ANTWERP, MERCHANT, NEPHEW OF ABRAHAM ORTELIUS.

<i>From.</i>	<i>To.</i>	<i>Language.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
Brovaert, Johannes . .	Jacob Cool . .	Latin	[] 1603.
(Epigram.)			
Bruyn, A. de . .	" " . .	"	18 Oct., 1612.
Bush, Abraham . .	" " . .	"	27 Jan., 1623.
(With copy of verses.)			
Cool, Jan. . .	" " . .	Dutch	24 Sept., 1607.
Cool, Pieter . .	" " . .	"	4 Nov., 1607.
Fabritius, Nicolaus . .	" " . .	"	
(See Peiresc.)			
Hoeschellius, David . .	" " . .	Latin	18 Mar., 1609.
" " . .	" " . .	"	17 Sept., 1610.
Janssen, Geeraert . .	" " . .	Dutch	14 Nov., 1576.

<i>From.</i>	<i>To.</i>	<i>Language.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
Kelmans, Jan vander .	Jacob Cool	Dutch	23 April, 1608.
Lobel, Matthias de . .	" "	French	9 Oct., 1607.
" "	" "	"	10 Sept., 1609.
" "	" "	"	7 June, 1610.
Lobel, Paul de	" "	"	8 Oct., 1607.
Miræus, Antonius . .	" "	"	5 Aug. 1609.
Montanus, Petrus . .	" "	Latin	6 May, 1624.
Ortelius, Abraham . .	" "	"	9 Jan., 1586.
(With the dedication of his <i>Orbis Theatrum</i> to Philip II. of Spain.)			
Peiresc, Nicolas - Claude Fabri de	" "	French	3 Feb., 1609.
Petit, Jean	" "	"	16 Dec., 1606.
(Epithalamium on the marriage of Jacob Cool and Loyse de Lobel.)			
Pisani, Octavius . .	" "	Latin	12 June, 1613.
" "	" "	"	24 June, 1613.
Proost, Jonas	" "	"	11 Feb., 1614.
Radermacher, Johannes .	" "	"	5 Aug., 1606.
" "	" "	"	1 Mar., 1607.
" "	" "	"	23 Sept., 1623.
Raphelengius, T. H. .	" "	"	16 Dec., 1606.
" "	" "	"	16 Oct., 1613.
(With a copy of verses.)			
Regius, Johannes . .	" "	"	15 Sept., 1607.
Rhedus, Alexander . .	" "	"	31 Jan., 1612.
Rumber, Johannes . .	" "	"	2 April, 1609.
Udalinichus	" "	"	8 Oct., 1610.
" "	" "	"	"
Schottus, Andreas . .	" "	"	2 Mar., 1624.
Sweerts, Fran. van . .	" "	Dutch	20 June, 1607.
Teellinck, Willem . .	" "	"	[] 1629.
Villers, Denis de . .	" "	French	8 Oct., 1570.
Wouerius, Johannes . .	" "	"	30 Nov., 1603.
[]	Antonio de Dominis, <i>Archbishop of Spalatro</i>	Latin	29 June, 1620.

Description in French of a Triumphal Arch erected in London on the occasion of the marriage of Charles I.—1625.

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
A.		
Vande beste forme der kerke-regeeringe	[]	1
Supplicatio ad Reginam [Elizabetham]	29 June, 1560	7
The same in Dutch	29 June, 1560	9
Exemplar epistolæ [Edmundi] Grindalli Episcopi Lond. ad Senatum Francfortensem	12 Nov., 1561	11
Erci Regis Sueciæ literæ patentis quibus invitat exsules	5 Mar., 1561	15
B.		
<i>In causa Adriani Haemstedii.</i>		
Dnæ conditiones offerendæ asseclis Adriani Haemstedii	19 April, 1561	1
Prima reconciliationis forma, senioribus oblata	2 May, 1561	1
Secunda "	9 July, 1561	1
Excommunicatio "Adriani Haemstedii per Edmundum [Grindallum] Episc. Lond.	19 Nov., 1560	3
Formula palinodiæ Haemstedio injuncta ab Episcopo	31 July, 1562	7
C.		
Jan Spenckhousen député du Prince d'Orange aux Eglises	19 April, 1568	1
Another address in Dutch		5
Petri Datheni Senioris litteræ ad Ecclesias Germano- belgicas nomine Classis Palatinæ	20 April, 1572	9
Responsum ad præcedentes Johannis Cousin Eccl. Lond. Gall. Ministri, Georgii Wilbotii Eccl. Lond. Ger- manicæ Ministri et Gottfridi Wingii Eccl. Lond. Belgio-germanicæ Ministri	2 June, 1572	11
Letter in Dutch from Gerardus Culemburganus and Willem van Zuylen from Emden to the Dutch Church in London	24 July, 1571	13
Responsio a generali conventu Ecclesiarum peregrini- narum Lond. ad articulos Synodi Emdanæ	14 Mar., 1572	19
D.		
Ordre du Conseil à l'Evesque de Londres contre la multi- plication des Estrangers (Translaté de l'Anglois)	29 June, 1574	1
Barthold Wilhelmi brief aen onse ut Dordrecht.	23 Oct. 1573	5
Ons antwoort	23 Nov. 1573	3
Barthold Wilhelmi antwoort op onse brief	6 Jan. 1574	23
Coppe vande brief vande Prins van Orangien aen onse kerken	26 Feb. 1573	9
Copies in French and Dutch of a letter from the Prince of Orange	31 Oct. 1573	15
Lettre originelle du Prince d'Orange	8 May 1573	27

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
E.		
Ons antwoord aende Kerk van Antwerp . . .	27 Nov., 1575	3
Antwoord van Antwerp op onsen brief . . .	29 Dec., 1575	41
Ph. Marnix brief van deputatie voor Gaspar Heidano . . .	27 Jan., 1577	7
Ons antwoord op Heidani commissie . . .	22 Feb., 1577	1
Brief der Kerke van Ziriczee . . .	30 Oct., []	9
Order from the Lords of the Council, prohibiting trade with the Prince of Orange . . .	Aug., 1576	11
Translation of the same into Dutch . . .		12
Classis Wallachriæ literæ ad nos et Gallos . . .	19 Aug., 1575	21
Nostra responsio ad Classsem Wallachriam . . .	19 Aug., 1575	13
Letter from the Church of Walcheren (Dutch) . . .	12 May, 1575	15
Copie onse acte tot onderhout vande weduwen der Predicanten . . .	8 July, 1576	17
Brief vande Prins van Orangien . . .	2 Sept., 1575	19
Letter from the town of Flushing requesting a loan from the Dutch Churches in England (Latin) . . .	26 April, 1572	23
Brief van Antwerp op de Kerk-tucht . . .	25 Aug., 1575	25
Brief van Antwerp . . .	4 Nov., 1575	35
Register van haer vier schriften . . .		39
Brief vanden Prins van Orangien . . .	8 June, 1572	27
Brief van Brussel om collecte . . .	21 Jan., 1576	45
Brevis Confessio Fidei Electoris Palatini Imperatori Ratisbonæ exhibita . . .		47
Literæ Ziriczæ ad Episcopum Lond. . .	30 Oct., 1577	49
Copie van ons antwoord aen Ziriczee om brief aen den Bisschop van Londen . . .	3 Jan., 1578	55
Kerk Ziriczee antwoord op ons brief . . .	1 May, 1578	107
Copie ons brief aan Caspar Heidano . . .	18 Mar., 1577	53
Brief van Antwerp . . .	14 Apr., 1576	63
Copie van ons antwoord aen Antwerp . . .	21 Apr., 1576	57
Historie vande Wederdoop in Londen 1575 aen H. Corput door Godfridum Wingium . . .	19 July, 1581	59
Two letters from the Churches of West Flanders to those of London, Sandwich, Norwich and Colchester (Dutch) . . .	9&10Nov. 1577	65, 73
Letter from the Churches of Walcheren to the Church of London (Dutch) . . .	13 June, 1577	69
Copy answer to Walcheren (Dutch) . . .	29 July, 1577	77
Letter from the Church at Norwich (Dutch) . . .	21 May, 1597	71
Copie van ons antwoord op vragen <i>de adulteria</i> . . .	4 Feb., 1577	79
Brief van Joannes Gerobulus (nomine Walachrorum) om den grte Synoden te senden . . .	7 Dec., 1574	81
Brief van Wesel (puto Marnixii) aen Duits en Frans om aen grte Synode te senden . . .	[]	83
Brief van Joannes Mygrodus (pro classe Walachr. et Holland. collectæ Dordr.) on aen Syn. Nat. te senden . . .	26 Feb., 1578	89
Epistola Johannis Langley, Majoris Lond. de interdicto carnium usu . . .	22 Dec., 1576	93
Jan Ruytinck van Norwich, excuseert dat hy syn school niet can verlaten . . .	10 June, 1577	95
Hubert Frans aen ons . . .	8 Mar., 1577	97
Caspar Heidano aen ons . . .	8 Mar., 1577	99

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
E.		
<i>Jacobus Regius</i> aen ons	13 June, 1578	101
<i>Jacobus Regius</i> wt Gent aen ons	30 Aug., 1578	91
<i>Isbrandus Trabius</i> (classe Brabant) dankt ons £50	10 June, 1579	103
<i>Littere Edmundi [Grindalli] Episc. Lond. de Cassiodoro</i> <i>Reinio</i>	13 Dec., 1578	105
Letter signed John [Aymer], Bishop of London, at foot of a copy of a letter from the Lords of the Council dated 23rd May 1579, on behalf of sufferers by a fire at Portsmouth	4 June, 1579	109
Publicatie in Norwich en Yarmouth durende de Peste	9 Aug., 1579	111

F.

**LETTERS ADDRESSED TO THE MINISTERS AND ELDERS OF THE
CHURCH IN LONDON (ALL IN DUTCH.)**

<i>Gaspar van der Heyde</i>	18 Jan., 1581	1
<i>Aasnerus van Reghemmortel</i> and <i>Thomas Tilins</i>	25 Aug., 1582	3
<i>Johannes Radermacher</i>	13 Oct., 1582	5
<i>Jan Vander Beke</i>	13 July, 1584	7
<i>Jo. Bollins</i>	2 Mar., 1584	9
Copy of reply to the same	30 April, 1584	10
<i>Daniel de Dieu</i>	29 April, 1583	11
Copy of a Petition to the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London (Dutch)		15

<i>From.</i>	<i>To.</i>	<i>Language.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
G.				
Sir Francis Walsingham	Ministres et Anciens des Eglises Etran- gères à Londres	French	14 June, 1585	1
" "	Dutch Church, Lon- don	English	14 July, 1586	3
Ministres and Elders of the Dutch Church, London	Sir Francis Walsing- ham	"	25 July, 1586	5
Sir Francis Walsing- ham	Preachers, Elders and Deacons of the Dutch Church, London	"	20 July, 1586	7
Ministres and Elders of the Dutch Church London	Sir Francis Walsing- ham	"	19 July, 1586	9
Sir Francis Walsing- ham	Ministres, Elders and Deacons of the Dutch Church, London	"	1 Oct., 1586	11
<i>Jacobus Regius</i>	" "	Dutch	8 May, 1586	15
<i>Alexander Dyer</i>	" "	English	21 July, 1586	17

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
G.		
L'Estat des charges ordinaires et extraordinaires de l'Eglise flamande à Londres	[]	13
Copie van al dat onse gemeente gecontribueert heeft tot het Vaderlant sins de revolte van Vlissing	[]	19

H.

Copy of a letter from the Lords of the Council to the Elders of the Church for a contribution towards levying soldiers	25 May, 1587	1
Letter from Sir Francis Walsingham to the Ministers and Ancients of the Strangers' Churches	12 Oct., 1588	3
Letter to the Lord Treasurer requesting the Queen to write to the King of Poland on behalf of the Church at Dantzic	[]	5
Sir Francis Walsingham to the Ministers and Ancients of the Strangers' Churches	19 Sept., 1588	7
Deux lettres de Geneve aux ministres et anciens des Eglises étrangères en Angleterre	14 Sept., 1589	9, 11

I.

Reginæ Elizabethæ literæ ad Sigismundum Poloniæ Regem	16 April, 1591	1
Brief van Dantzik	6 Dec., 1590	7
Brief van Dantzik	12 Dec., 1590	31
Brief van Dantzik	29 Dec., 1590	13
Coppe van ons brief aen Dantzik	18 April, 1591	39
Brief van Dantzik	17 Aug., 1591	37
Copy Order from the Lords of the Council to the Lord Mayor for Dutch and French handicraftsmen	29 April, 1599	3
Copies of letters from the Lord Treasurer to the Attorney-General and the Chief Justice on behalf of certain members of the Dutch and French Congregations, chiefly candlemakers, with a list of their names and trades	16 Oct., 1601	17
Petition from handicraftsmen of the Dutch and French Congregations for permission to work at their trades in London	[]	19
Domyn Verheil vertoog voor verschoten gelt voor ambachts-lieden	Nov., 1601	23
Van de Stadt Harderwyk privilegie aangeboden aen onse Duits om manufacturen te brengen	11 July, 1593	29

<i>From.</i>	<i>To.</i>	<i>Language.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
K.				
P. Pertius . . .	Joannes Marquinius .	Latin	18 Jan., 1596	1
Lucas Trelcatius .	" "	"	15 Dec., 1596	3
Franciscus Junius .	" "	"	10 June, 1596	5
Dutch Church at Nor- wich	Dutch Church at Lon- don . . .	Dutch	27 June, 1597	7
Hugh Cuffe . . .	" "	English	30 Nov., 1603	9,11
(In duplicate.)				
Theodore Beza, Antoine de la Faye Charles Perrot	" "	Dutch	17 Jan., 1608	15
Franciscus Gomarus .	Symeon Ruytinck .	Latin	[]	25
La Response du Roy (Jacques) a la congratulation des Eglises estrangères				23

CORRESPONDENCE CHIEFLY ON MATTERS RELATING TO THE CHURCH
(IN LATIN, EXCEPT WHERE OTHERWISE SPECIFIED).

<i>From.</i>	<i>To.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
L.			
Acontius, Jacobus . .	Edmund [Grindal] <i>Bishop</i> <i>of London</i> . . .	[] 1561	149
Arias-Montanus, Benedictus	Abraham Ortelius . .	30 March, 1590	293
" "	" "	2 April, 1591	289
Bartholdus . . .	Gottfridus Wingius .	16 Feb., 1573	209
Bastingius, Jeremias .	John James, M.D. .	9 July, 1586	273
Becius, Ægidius . .	Martinus Micronius .	19 Sept., 1559	59
" " . . .	Joannes Utenhovius .	8 July, 1561	61
" " . . .	" "	5 April, 1562	67
Beke, Joannes vander	Gottfridus Wingius .	4 Feb., 1581	211
" " " "	" "	3 Jan., 1582	213
Beza, Theodorus et alii	Ecclesia Flandrica quæ Londini est . . .	4 May, 1560	109
Beza, Theodorus . .	Jean Cousin . . .	8 Aug., 1572	171
Bocius, Franciscus .	Joannes Utenhovius .	28 May, 15[]	53
Bucerus, Jacobus . .	Petrus Delæmus . .	1 Oct., 1562	91
" " . . .	" "	23 Oct., 1562	91
" " . . .	Gottfridus Wingius .	2 Jan., 1570	93
" " . . .	" "	14 Dec., 1563	95
Bucerus, Martinus . .	[]	14 Oct., 1544	37
" " . . .	Baptista Aulicus .	15 Jan., 1549	45
" " . . .	Joannes Utenhovius .	18 Sept., 1550	49
Bullingerus, Henricus	" "	31 Aug., 1549	3
" " . . .	" "	8 Nov., 1551	5
" " . . .	" "	17 May, 1554	7
" " . . .	" "	6 Nov., 1557	9
" " . . .	" "	24 June, 1558	11
" " . . .	" "	12 Sept., 1558	13
" " . . .	" "	28 Oct., 1558	15
" " . . .	" "	28 Nov., 1558	17

<i>From.</i>	<i>To.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
L.			
Bullingerus, Henricus .	Joannes Utenhovius .	30 Mar., 1559	19
" " .	" " .	24 Aug., 1559	21
" " .	" " .	7 Jan., 1559	23
Camden, William .	Abraham Ortelius .	24 Oct., 1578	261
Camerarius, Joachimus .	" " .	29 Aug., 1588	283
" " .	" " .	3 Jun. 15[90]	295
Carinaus, Nicolas .	Cornelius Coolthari .	26 Mar., 1562	79
" (In Dutch.) .	Ministers of the Dutch Church .	1 April, 1562	81
Cassander, Georgius, and Cornelius Gualterus	["]	21 Jan., 1546	41
Cassander, Georgius .	Joannes à Lasco .	4 April, 1557	57
Charcus, Guilielmus .	Abraham Ortelius .	9 Aug., 1581	303
Chytraeus, Nathan .	" " .	18 Aug., 1593	279
Cliusius, Carolus .	" " .	2 Jan., 1592	319
" " .	" " .	14 July, 1593	301
Commelinus, Hieronymus .	" " .	24 May, 1590	297
Crato, Joannes .	" " .	5 June, 1575	300b
" " .	" " .	10 Sept., 1598	309
Curio, Coelius Secundus .	Joannes Utenhovius .	3 Sept., 1549	89
Dathenus, Petrus .	" " .	11 April, []	101
" " .	" " .	28 April, 1561	107
" " .	" " .	1 July, 1561	103
" " .	Gottfridus Wingius .	23 April, 1561	105
Delænus, Petrus .	Joannes à Lasco and others	[] Feb., 1554	113
" " .	Ministers of the Dutch Church .	12 Nov., 1561	117
" " .	Christopher Eusomannus .	25 May, 1562	75
Dezekius, Bernherus .	Gottfridus Wingius .	10 April, 1582	233
Dien, Daniel de .	" " .	17 April, 1579	221
" " .	" " .	28 Mar., 1580	201
" " .	" " .	25 Mar., 1581	195
Dorrius, Joannes .	["]	4 Oct., 1587	267
Elemius, Christopher .	Sir Francis Walsingham	9 Feb., 1585	185
Favolia, B. .	Abraham Ortelius .	21 Oct., 1592	317
Fox, John .	Petrus Dathenus .	["]	147
Fusius, Y. Balkius .	Gottfridus Wingius .	7 Mar., 1570	199
Gallasius, N. .	Joannes Utenhovius .	25 Mar., 15[]	139
Grindal, Edmund, <i>Bishop of London</i> (In a letter from P. Dathenus.)	Ministers of the Dutch Church .	12 Nov., 1561	117
" " "	Petrus Delænus & Joannes Utenhovius .	4 Sept., 1560	121
" " "	Joannes Utenhovius .	10 Feb., 1563	123
" " "	" " .	25 Mar., 1564	125
" " "	Jean Cousin .	12 Oct., 1566	127

<i>From.</i>	<i>To.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
L.			
Gruterus, Jacobus . . .	Abraham Ortelius . . .	8 Oct., 1589	323
Gualternus, Cornelius . . .	[. . .] . . .	21 Jan., 1546	41
Haemstede, Adrianus . . .	Jacobus Acontius . . .	14 June, 1561	155
Hardenbergius, Albertus . . .	[. . .] . . .	9 March, 1545	43
Helmichius, Joannes . . .	Gottfridus Wingius . . .	21 Oct., 1567	173
" " . . .	Ministers and Elders of the Dutch Church . . .	4 Oct., 1568	175
Hooper, John. <i>See</i> Lasco Joannes à . . .			
Humphrey, Lawrence . . .	Gottfridus Wingius . . .	9 Oct., 1581	205
Junius, Franciscus . . .	Joannes Marquinius . . .	5 Dec., 1596	325
" " . . .	" " . . .	7 May, 1597	329
" " . . .	" " . . .	9 May, 1598	331
Kimedonius, Jacobus . . .		17 Sept., 1583	217
(Testimonial in the name of the Church and School at Ghent for Levinus Cabelianus.)			
Lænus, Petrus de. <i>See</i> Delænus.			
Lasco, Joannes à and John Hooper . . .	Joannes Utenhovius . . .	[. . .]	1
Le Heureux, Jean . . .	Abraham Ortelius . . .	30 April, 1594	285
Lipsius, Justus . . .	[. . .] . . .	30 May, 1586	269
" " . . .	Abraham Ortelius . . .	23 Jan., 1591	287
Lutsomirus, Stanislas . . .	Joannes Utenhovius . . .	28 July, 1560	159
Marnix, Philip . . .	Petrus Delænus . . .	3 May, 15[]	157
Martyr, Peter . . .	Joannes Utenhovius . . .	21 Sept., 1548	25
" " . . .	" " . . .	15 Jan., 1549	27
" " . . .	" " . . .	7 June, 1556	29
" " . . .	" " . . .	9 May, 15[]	31
" " . . .	" " . . .	10 June, 1558	33
" " . . .	" " . . .	7 Jan., 1559	35
" " . . .	" " . . .	29 Nov., 15[]	39
Mercator, Gerardus . . .	Abraham Ortelius . . .	12 Dec., 1580	305
Moded, Hermann . . .	Johannes Jemius . . .	20 May, 1586	189
Monan, [. . .] . . .	Abraham Ortelius . . .	3 June, 1581	315
Mortaigne, Gerardus . . .	Joannes Utenhovius . . .	Palm Sun., 1557	85
" " . . .	" " . . .	8 June, 1558	55
Nevill, Alexander . . .	[. . .] . . .	3 Feb., 1586	271
Ortelius, Abraham . . .	Jacobus Colius . . .	2 Feb., 1595	275
Ostrorog, Stanislas ab . . .	Joannes Utenhovius . . .	9 Sept., 1558	57
Pænius, Lucas . . .	Gottfridus Wingius . . .	9 Nov., 1580	272
Pech, Sebastianus . . .	[. . .] . . .	9 Dec., 1559	63
Piscator, Arnoldus . . .	Joannes Utenhovius . . .	2 June, 1558	51

<i>From.</i>	<i>To.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
L.			
Raphelengius, Franciscus .	Abraham Ortelius .	18 Jan., 1591	299
" " .	" " .	6 Dec., 1592	321
Regemmorterus, Asuerus .	Gottfridus Wingius .	4 April, 1580	219
" " .	" " .	29 Oct., 1582	237
" " .	" " .	1 Mar., 1583	241
Regius, Jacobus .	" " .	15 May, 1579	225
" " .	" " .	11 Feb., 1581	229
" " .	" " .	24 Sept., 1582	231
" " .	" " .	28 Feb., 1583	215
" " .	" " .	12 July, 1583	235
Rogers, Daniel .	Abraham Ortelius .	19 Aug., 1578	307
Rotarius, Joannes .	Gottfridus Wingius .	24 May, 1581	191
" " .	" " .	[] 1580	193
" " .	" " .	24 Mar., 1582	197
" " .	" " .	1 Aug., 1583	243
Sarania, Adrianus .	John James, M.D. .	5 Nov., 1586	257
" " .	" " .	[]	259
Saurbach, G. .	Gottfridus Wingius .	1 Sept., 1587	255
Scagius, Petrus .	" " .	1 May, 1583	239
" " .	" " .	27 Mar., 1562	69
" " .	Joannes Utenhovius .	9 Nov., 1563	77
Scaliger, Josephus .	Thomas Oliver .	[] April, 1597	247
Scherff, Herman .	[]	20 Feb., 1587	263
Schott, Andreas .	Abraham Ortelius .	27 Sept., 1594	311
Silvanus, Georgius Octavius (In Dutch.)	Minister and Elders of the Dutch Church, London .	2 Mar., 1568	177
Starkenburch, Nicolaas à .	Johannes Utenhovius .	20 July, 1565	141
Sturmius Joannes .	Sir Francis Walsingham	29 Jan., 1585	249
" " .	" " "	14 April, 1585	251
Utenhovius, Carolus .	Joannes Utenhovius .	2 May, 1561	133
" " .	" " .	4 Sept., 1562	137
" " .	" " .	[]	169
(In Greek.)	[]	7 Feb., 15[]	161
" " .	Gottfridus Wingius .	[]	99
Utenhovius, Joannes .	" " .	18 Feb., 1557	129
" " .	[]	17 Mar., 1563	163
Utenhovius, Joannes (Cousin of the above.)	Joannes Utenhovius .	5 June, 1565	167
Vezekius, Bernardus .	John James, M.D. .	25 Sept., 1586	179
Vinianus, Joannes .	Abrahamus Ortelius .	20 June, 1594	277
Vulcanius, B. .	" " .	17 Dec., 1583	281
Wibarnus, Percival .	Theodore Beza .	5 June, 1578	181
Wier, Joannes .	[]	4 Nov., 15[]	265
Wingius, Gottfridus .	Joannes Utenhovius .	3 April, 15[]	143
" " .	" " .	6 June, 15[]	145

<i>From.</i>	<i>To.</i>	<i>Language.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
M.			
Panneel, Michael	[.]	Dutch	14 May, 1572.
W[ingius] G[ottfridus]	[.]	"	14 Feb., 15[].
Lords of the Privy Council. (Copy.)	Ministers of the Dutch Church in London	Latin	22 Oct., 1573.
Ministers of the Dutch Church in London	Lords of the Privy Council	"	6 Nov., 1573.
Lords of the Privy Council (With French translation)	[Edwyn Sandys] <i>Bishop of London</i>	English	29 June, 1574.
Herde, Lieven de	Dutch Church at London	Dutch	2 Oct., 1572.
Sonnoy, Dietrich and Richardus Nicolai	Elders of the Dutch Church in London	"	10 July, 1572.
Panneel, Michael	Ministers and Elders of the Dutch Church at London	"	11 May, 1572.
Certificate by R. Gardener, rector of Whitechapel, and J. Osborne, constable, that Wm. Fryende gave the first information as to an assembly of Ana- baptists		English	25 Sept., 1575.
Sonnoy, Dietrich, Richardus Nicolai, and others	Ministers and Elders of the Dutch Church at London	Dutch	4 July, 1572.
Lords of the Privy Council (Copy.)	" " "	"	[.]
Letters of Testimony from the Minister and Elders of the Dutch Church at London, for J. Engelram & Guilielmus Mayardus	Church at Geneva	Latin	28 April, 1568.
Certa quædam capita ...necessaria ad bonam Ecclesiæ Londinogermanicæ constitutionem, quæ Georgius Wybo...ejusdem ecclesiæ Minister...(cum ob din- turnum morbum...præsens adesse non potest) examinanda et dijudicanda...proponit.			
Lords of the Privy Council	Ministers and Elders of the Dutch Church at London	Latin	22 Oct., 1573.
Gabriel, Peter, and Joannes Arnold	" " "	Dutch	26 Aug., 1569.
Panneel, Michael	Minister and Elders of the Dutch Church at London	Dutch	21 Sept., 1571.
Schuere, Nicasius Vander Wingius, Gottfridus	" " "	Latin	10 Aug., 1570.
(Confessio fidei tum de politico magistratu...tum de subditorum erga eundem officio.)	[Edmund Grindal] <i>Bishop of London</i>	Latin	6 Aug., 1570.
Wingius Gottfridus	(Copy.)	Latin	17 Nov., 1570.
(Esse nostram gentem præ aliis variis erroribus in- fectam probatur [articulis xv.] Ecclesiam nostram in doctrina divisam in eaque alios alios esse saniores probatur [articulis xii].)			

<i>From.</i>	<i>To.</i>	<i>Language.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
M.			
Haemstede, Adrian . .	Mayken Cools . .	Dutch	3 Feb., 1561.
Hardenberg, Albert . .	Minister, Elders and Deacons of the Dutch Church at London . . .	Latin	12 Oct., 1567.
(Nomine cœtus lineæ Em- densis.)	" " . .	French	17 Mar., 1604.
La Faye, Antoine de . .	Jan de Cœninck . .	Dutch	6 May, 1672.
[Letter from Antwerp, signature lost] . .	[. . .]	Italian	8 Sept., 1618.
Wottin, A. . . .	Earl of Bedford . .	Dutch	27 Sept., 1565.
[Concerning disputes in the Churches] . .	Church at London . .	"	12 May, 1572.
Colchester, Church at . .	M. de La Fontaine . .	French	26 March, 1589.
Junius, Franciscus . .	Joannes Marquinius . .	Latin	4 April, 1599.
" " " " . .	French, Dutch and Italian Churches in London . .	French	25 Dec., 1588.
Geneva, Church at . .	[. . .]	Dutch	27 April, 1569.
Sylvanus, Georgius and Joannes Cubus . .	[. . .]	Latin	7 July, 1605.
James I., King of England (Invitatio Belgarum opificum.)	Ministers and Elders of the Dutch Church at London . . .	Dutch	29 Dec., 1753.
William, Prince of Orange	Jean Cousin, Minister of the French Church . .	Latin	19 July, 1567.
Grindal, Edmund . . .	" " " " " "	"	7 Nov., 1569.
Humphrey, Lawrence . .	Jacobus Regius, Minister of the Dutch Church at London . . .	"	9 April, 1586.
Hutton, Matthew . .	[. . .]	"	[. . .]
(Formula quædam conciliatoria Joannis Sturmii de Coena Domini.)			
Baro, Peter	M. de La Fontaine . .	"	19 Aug., 1579.
" " " "	" " " "	"	25 Aug., 1579.
" " " "	" " " "	"	7 Oct., 1579.
" " " "	" " " "	"	15 Sept., 1580.
Du Plessis, Philippe Mor- nay	" " " "	French	6 July, 1601.
" " " "	" " " "	"	8 May, 1608.
" " " "	" " " "	"	18 June, 1608.
" " " "	" " " "	"	6 July, 1609.
Beza, Theodore . . .	[Edmund Grindal] Bishop of London	Latin	27 July, 1566.
Calnetus, R. . . .			
(Genevensium Ministrorum responsum ad quosdam Anglicarum Ecclesiarum fratres super nonnullis in Ecclesiastica politia controversis.)			
De Dominis, Marco Antonio	The Bishops of the Greek Church	Latin	[. . .]

<i>From.</i>	<i>To.</i>	<i>Language.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
M.			
Articuli septem contra Josephum Hallum . . .	[Latin	[
Hall, Joseph, (<i>afterwards</i> <i>Bishop of Norwich</i>).]].
Beza, Theodore . . .	Jean Cousin, Minister of the French Church .	Latin	6 Mar., 1569.
" " . . .	M. de La Fontaine . .	French	14 Feb., 1571.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	10 Oct., 1579.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	9 Dec., 1579.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	1 July 1584.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	11 Dec., 1585.
" " . . .	" " . . .	"	27 Aug., 1595.

